



Ne Yapıyoruz?

Yüzyüze ya da Uzaktan;

- ✓ YDS - YÖKDİL Hazırlık
- ✓ TIPDİL Hazırlık
- ✓ YDT Hazırlık
- ✓ 3 Aylık A1 ve A2 İngilizce
(Konuşma ve Yazma)
- ✓ 3 Aylık B1 ve B2 İngilizce
(Konuşma ve Yazma)
- ✓ Profesyonel Çeviri
(Akademik Makale ve Özet Çevirileri)

İletişim

📷 phd.akademi / veyselsenol23

✉ phdakademi.ohu@gmail.com

☎ 0505 781 72 68

📍 Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi Teknopark

Tasarım & Dizgi
Y. Mimar Elif ÇAM

Yazar
Öğr. Gör. Veysel ŞENOL

İçindekiler

İçindekiler	1
ÖNSÖZ	7
Level 2 Adımlar Çizelgesi	8
1. I Want to Dye my Hair Green	11
2. Why Do People Dislike Other People?	12
3. The Birthday Gift	13
4. New Year's Day	14
5. If I Could Fly	15
Bağlaçlar Konu Anlatımı	16
0. Test Bağlaçlar	20
1. Test Bağlaçlar	22
Relative Clauses Konu Anlatımı	24
RC Test Çözüm Cetveli	27
1. Test RC	28
Zaman Zarfları ile Sos Tablosu İlişkisi	30
Zamanlar ve Zaman Bağlaçları Konu Anlatımları	31
1. Test Zamanlar	35
Passives Konu Anlatımı	37
Causatives Konu Anlatımı	38
1. Test Passive	39
1. Test Prepositions	41
6. What I Look for in a Friend	42
7. A Funny Thing Happened on the way to School	43
8. Advice	44
9. A Trip to the Hospital	45
10. What My Cat Did	46
2. Test Bağlaçlar	47
2. Test RC	49
2. Test Zamanlar	51
2. Test Passive	53
If Clauses Konu Anlatımı	55
2. Test Prepositions	58
11. If I Was Tiny	59
12. If I were a Giant	60
13. Do People Have the Right to Smoke in Public?	61
14. My Favorite Bedtime Story	61

15. If I Found a Magic Lamp	63
3. Test Bağlaçlar	64
3. Test RC	66
3. Test Zamanlar	68
3. Test Passive	70
3. Test Prepositions	72
16. Superstitions	73
17. Help	74
18. The Peach Orchard	75
19. Learning to Dance	76
20. Super Heroes	77
4. Test Bağlaçlar	78
4. Test RC	80
4. Test Zamanlar	82
4. Test Passive	84
4. Test Prepositions	86
21. Being a Princess	87
22. My Worst Fear	88
23. If I Live to be 100	89
24. What I Like Most and Least About Myself	90
25. The Trunk in the Attic	91
5. Test Bağlaçlar	92
5. Test RC	94
5. Test Zamanlar	96
5. Test Passive	98
5. Test Prepositions	100
26. Hot and Cold	101
27. Walk a Mile in My Shoes	102
28. If I Could Go Back in My Life	103
29. Joking	104
30. Drugs	105
6. Test Bağlaçlar	106
6. Test RC	108
6. Test Zamanlar	110
6. Test Passive	112
6. Test Prepositions	114
31. Divorce	115

32. If my Fish Could Talk	115
33. The Best Teacher	117
34. Weather	118
35. How to Avoid Catching a Cold.....	119
7. Test Bağlaçlar	120
7. Test RC.....	122
7. Test Zamanlar	124
7. Test Passive.....	126
7. Test Preposition	128
36. The Future	129
37. Giving a Speech.....	130
38. Moving to Another Country.....	131
39. Look for the Beauty	132
40. My Doll.....	133
8. Test Bağlaçlar	134
8. Test RC.....	136
8. Test Zamanlar	138
8. Test Passive.....	140
8. Test Prepositions.....	142
41. I am Curious	143
42 Creative People	144
43. Career Choices	145
44. I Need Glasses	146
45. I am Clumsy.....	147
9. Test Bağlaçlar	148
9. Test RC.....	150
9. Test Zamanlar	152
9. Test Passive.....	154
9. Test Prepositions.....	156
46. Home Alone	157
47. Family	158
48 My First Job	159
49 First Trip Away From Home	160
50. My Job	161
10. Test Bağlaçlar	162
10. Test RC.....	164
10. Test Zamanlar	166

10. Test Passive.....	168
10. Test Prepositions.....	170
51. My Hobby.....	171
52. If I Had a Million Dollars, (You wouldn't be writing this ☺!)	172
53. A Picnic.....	173
54. Working in my Yard.....	174
55. Early Morning.....	175
56. The Wedding.....	176
57. The Perfect Place	177
58. Visiting the Zoo	178
59. The Dentist Appointment.....	179
61. My Friend in the Next Office.....	180
62. The Musician.....	181
63. The Circus	182
64. Going to the Grocery Store	183
65. A Day at the Beach	184
66. Making Cookies	185
67. Stars in the Midnight Sky	186
68. Music	187
69. First Data	188
70. University	189
72. Health	190
73. Halloween	191
74. New Year's.....	192
75. More Music	193
76. Babies.....	194
77. Bed Time	195
78. Why Do I Like Mathematics?.....	196
79. My Sister's Visit to Canada	197
80. A Summer Sunday	198
81. My Parents.....	199
82. The Planets of Our Solar System.....	200
83. Learning to Drive.....	201
84. Snow.....	202
85. Christmas.....	203
86. Thanksgiving.....	204
89. My Friends	205

90. Hobbies.....	206
91. Life in Outer Space?	207
92. Reading the Newspaper.....	208
93. Summer Jobs.....	209
94. Eating Out.....	210
95. Radio Stations.....	211
96. Being a Good Citizen	212
97. Visiting the Doctor	213
98. A Small Town.....	214
99. Personal Computers	215
100. Methods of Transportation	216
Level2 Verb List	217
Bağlaçlar Cevap Anahtarı	223
RC Cevap Anahtarı.....	224
Zamanlar Cevap Anahtarı	225
Passive Cevap Anahtarı.....	226
Prepositions Cevap Anahtarı	227

ÖNSÖZ


Dil öğreniminde okuma becerisini ve kelime dağarcığını geliştirmek son derece önemlidir. Hem okuma alanında hem de kelime alanında çok fazla kaynak olması kaynak seçimini güçleştirmektedir. Kişinin önce kendi seviyesini ve dil öğrenme amacını belirleyip ona göre kitap seçimi yapması ve ihtiyacı olan düzeyde kelimeleri ezberlemesi gerekmektedir.

Bu kitap level1 kitabının devamı olup Level1 sisteminde gramer, okuma ve genel kelime dağarcığını (1650 kelime) oturtmuş bireyler için uygundur. Level1 sisteminde öğrettiğimiz kelimeleri tekrar ederken yeni kelimeler öğretmek dil becerinizi ilerletecektir. Yine level1 sisteminde öğrendiğiniz temel cümle yapılarının bir nebze daha üstü olan cümlelerle akademik İngilizceye hazırlığınızı bu kitapta tamamlayacaksınız. Çalışmanıza okuyacağınız metnin kelimelerini ezberleyerek başlamanızı daha sonra metni okuyup Level1 sisteminde öğrendiğiniz gramer çizimlerini yapıp sonra da www.phdakademi.com sitesindeki çeviri ve konu anlatımı videolarını izlemenizi tavsiye ediyoruz. Her bir parçayı okuduktan sonra hemen kontrol videolarını izlemeniz çok daha verimli olacaktır. Her beş parçada bir o parçalardaki bağlam baz alınarak oluşturulan testler ile hem gramere odaklanıp test çözme becerinizi geliştirmeyi hedefliyoruz hem de bu gramer konularına maruz bırakmak istiyoruz. Zaten bağlamını ve kelimelerini bildiğiniz sorular ile karşı karşıya geldiğinizden dolayı direk gramere odaklanmanız mümkün olacak. Unutmayın lütfen, hiçbir soru sizi test etmek için hazırlanmadı. Testlerin tek amacı daha iyi bir öğretim süreci sunmak ve konuları pekiştirmek. Daha sonra da metinlerin dinlemelerini yaparak dinleme becerinizi ve telaffuzunuzu geliştirebilirsiniz. Kelimelerin mekanik öğretimi için bölümlere ayrılmış Level2 Kelime Ek kitabının çıktısını da almanız mümkün. Bazı öğrencilerimiz bu kitaptaki alıştırmalardan çok hoşlandıklarını ve onları yapmadan ezberleyemediklerini söylüyorlar. Bazıları ise tam tersi sıkıldıklarını söylüyorlar. Böyle olunca bu kısmı isteğe bağlı yapmayı tercih ettik.

Eğer Level1 sistemini tamamlamamış ve oradaki öğretimimizi geçmedi iseniz öncelikle o aşamanın bitmesi çok daha iyi olacaktır. Bu kitapta cümle kalıpları ve yapıları akademik düzeyde olmakla beraber seçilen kelimeler ve konular akademik konulara göre daha kolaydır. Bundan dolayı, akademik kelime ve konuların oturması için Level3 kitabına geçilmesi önemlidir.

Öğr. Gör. Veysel Şenol
PhD Akademi
Niğde Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi
TEKNOPARK



			<p align="center"><u>Level 2 Adımlar Çizelgesi</u></p> <p align="center">(Lütfen her adımı bitirdiğinizde ilgili adımın yanına tik atın. Günlük rapor verirken hocanıza tik attığınız kısmın fotosunu da atın.)</p>
1. Aşama	1. Adım		www.Kelibu.net sitesine kaydolup Level2 kelimelerini alın. İlk 216 kelimeye bakın. Zaten bu kelimelerin çoğu Level1de geçiyordu. Ezberleyin. Kelimelere baktıktan sonra metinleri okuma süreci çok daha kolay olacaktır. Ek kelime kitabından bu aralığa çalışabilirsiniz.
	2. Adım		İlk 5 parçayı rc, nc, bağlaç ve pasive çizimi yaparak okuyun. Bu aşamada tam çeviri yapmak kesinlikle yasak. Parça parça okuyarak ilerleyin. Mümkünse Türkçeleştirmeden okuyun. Ayrıca her bir parçanın sonunda videosunu izleyerek kontrol edin. Her bir videoda geriye dönük bir konunun videolarını izlemeniz istenecek. Lütfen izleyin.
	3. Adım		Bağlaç testlerinin şıklarındaki bağlaçların kaç g olduklarını ve anlamlarını tek tek tabloya bakarak yanlarına yazın. Level1de de benzer bir çalışma yapılmıştı. Kırk sorunun şıklarını böyle yaptıktan sonra soruları çözün ve cevaplarını kontrol edin. Anlamadığınız soruları lütfen hocanıza sorun.
	4. Adım		RC, Tense ve Passive konularını tekrar edin. Level1 klasörü içindeki Gramer Testleri klasörü içindeki 36 Sonrası videolarını izlemeniz soru çözümleri açısından iyi olabilir. Sonra soruları çözüp kontrol edin. Anlamadığınız soruları lütfen hocanıza sorun
2. Aşama	1. Adım		www.kelibu.net sitesinde Level2 kelimelerini alın. İlk 386 kelimeye bakın (dilenirse 400 de olabilir. Kelibuda level2 yüzer yüzer hazırlanmış setlerden oluşuyor. 386 10. parçanın son kelimesine denk gelen sayıdır) Ek kelime kitabından bu aralığa çalışabilirsiniz.
	2. Adım		6 ile 10 arası parçaları rc, nc, bağlaç ve pasive çizimi yaparak okuyun. Bu aşamada tam çeviri yapmak kesinlikle yasak. Parça parça okuyarak ilerleyin. Mümkünse Türkçeleştirmeden okuyun. Ayrıca her bir parçanın sonunda videosunu izleyerek kontrol edin. Her bir videoda geriye dönük bir konunun videolarını izlemeniz istenecek. Lütfen izleyin.
	3. Adım		Bağlaç testlerinin şıklarındaki bağlaçların kaç g olduklarını ve anlamlarını tek tek tabloya bakarak yanlarına yazın. Level1de de benzer bir çalışma yapılmıştı. Kırk sorunun şıklarını böyle yaptıktan sonra soruları çözün ve cevaplarını kontrol edin. Anlamadığınız soruları lütfen hocanıza sorun.
	4. Adım		RC, Tense ve Passive konularını tekrar edin. Level1 klasörü içindeki Gramer Testleri klasörü içindeki 36 Sonrası videolarını izlemeniz soru çözümleri açısından iyi olabilir. Sonra soruları çözüp kontrol edin. Anlamadığınız soruları lütfen hocanıza sorun.
3. Aşama	1. Adım		www.kelibu.net sitesinde Level2 kelimelerini alın. İlk 570 kelimeye bakın (dilenirse 600 de olabilir. Kelibuda level2 yüzer yüzer hazırlanmış setlerden oluşuyor. 570 10. parçanın son kelimesine denk gelen sayıdır) Ek kelime kitabından bu aralığa çalışabilirsiniz.
	2. Adım		11 ile 15 arası parçaları rc, nc, bağlaç ve pasive çizimi yaparak okuyun. Bu aşamada tam çeviri yapmak kesinlikle yasak. Parça parça okuyarak ilerleyin. Mümkünse Türkçeleştirmeden okuyun. Ayrıca her bir parçanın sonunda videosunu izleyerek kontrol edin. Her bir videoda geriye dönük bir konunun videolarını izlemeniz istenecek. Lütfen izleyin. Bu aşamadan sonra parçaların dinlemelerini yapabilirsiniz.
	3. Adım		Bağlaç testlerinin şıklarındaki bağlaçların kaç g olduklarını ve anlamlarını tek tek tabloya bakarak yanlarına yazın. Level1de de benzer bir çalışma yapılmıştı. Kırk sorunun şıklarını böyle yaptıktan sonra soruları çözün ve cevaplarını kontrol edin. Anlamadığınız soruları lütfen hocanıza sorun.
	4. Adım		RC, Tense ve Passive konularını tekrar edin. Level1 klasörü içindeki Gramer Testleri klasörü içindeki 36 Sonrası videolarını izlemeniz soru çözümleri açısından iyi olabilir. Sonra soruları çözüp kontrol edin. Anlamadığınız soruları lütfen hocanıza sorun.
4. Aşama	1. Adım		www.kelibu.net sitesinde Level2 kelimelerini alın. İlk 685 kelimeye bakın (dilenirse 700 de olabilir. Kelibuda level2 yüzer yüzer hazırlanmış setlerden oluşuyor. 685 10. parçanın son kelimesine denk gelen sayıdır) Ek kelime kitabından bu aralığa çalışabilirsiniz.
	2. Adım		16 ile 20 arası parçaları rc, nc, bağlaç ve pasive çizimi yaparak okuyun. Bu aşamada tam çeviri yapmak kesinlikle yasak. Parça parça okuyarak ilerleyin. Mümkünse Türkçeleştirmeden okuyun. Ayrıca her bir parçanın sonunda videosunu izleyerek kontrol edin. Her bir videoda geriye dönük bir konunun videolarını izlemeniz istenecek. Lütfen izleyin.
	3. Adım		Bağlaç testlerinin şıklarındaki bağlaçların kaç g olduklarını ve anlamlarını tek tek tabloya bakarak yanlarına yazın. Level1de de benzer bir çalışma yapılmıştı. Kırk sorunun şıklarını böyle yaptıktan sonra soruları çözün ve cevaplarını kontrol edin. Anlamadığınız soruları lütfen hocanıza sorun.
	4. Adım		RC, Tense ve Passive konularını tekrar edin. Level1 klasörü içindeki Gramer Testleri klasörü içindeki 36 Sonrası videolarını izlemeniz soru çözümleri açısından iyi olabilir. Sonra soruları çözüp kontrol edin. Anlamadığınız soruları lütfen hocanıza sorun.

5. Aşama	1. Adım		www.kelibu.net sitesinde Level2 kelimelerini alın. İlk 803 kelimeye bakın (dilenirse 800 de olabilir. Kelibuda level2 yüzer yüzer hazırlanmış setlerden oluşuyor. 803 10. parçanın son kelimesine denk gelen sayıdır) Ek kelime kitabından bu aralığa çalışabilirsiniz.
	2. Adım		21 ile 25 arası parçaları rc, nc, bağlaç ve pasive çizimi yaparak okuyun. Bu aşamada tam çeviri yapmak kesinlikle yasak. Parça parça okuyarak ilerleyin. Mümkünse Türkçeleştirmeden okuyun. Ayrıca her bir parçanın sonunda videosunu izleyerek kontrol edin. Her bir videoda geriye dönük bir konunun videolarını izlemeniz istenecek. Lütfen izleyin.
	3. Adım		Bağlaç testlerinin şıklarındaki bağlaçların kaç g olduklarını ve anlamlarını tek tek tabloya bakarak yanlarına yazın. Level1de de benzer bir çalışma yapılmıştı. Kırk sorunun şıklarını böyle yaptıktan sonra soruları çözün ve cevaplarını kontrol edin. Anlamadığınız soruları lütfen hocanıza sorun.
	4. Adım		RC, Tense ve Passive konularını tekrar edin. Level1 klasörü içindeki Gramer Testleri klasörü içindeki 36 Sonrası videolarını izlemeniz soru çözümleri açısından iyi olabilir. Sonra soruları çözüp kontrol edin. Anlamadığınız soruları lütfen hocanıza sorun.
6. Aşama	1. Adım		www.kelibu.net sitesinde Level2 kelimelerini alın. İlk 921 kelimeye bakın (dilenirse 900 de olabilir. Kelibuda level2 yüzer yüzer hazırlanmış setlerden oluşuyor. 921 10. parçanın son kelimesine denk gelen sayıdır) Ek kelime kitabından bu aralığa çalışabilirsiniz.
	2. Adım		26 ile 30 arası parçaları rc, nc, bağlaç ve pasive çizimi yaparak okuyun. Bu aşamada tam çeviri yapmak kesinlikle yasak. Parça parça okuyarak ilerleyin. Mümkünse Türkçeleştirmeden okuyun. Ayrıca her bir parçanın sonunda videosunu izleyerek kontrol edin. Her bir videoda geriye dönük bir konunun videolarını izlemeniz istenecek. Lütfen izleyin.
	3. Adım		Bağlaç testlerinin şıklarındaki bağlaçların kaç g olduklarını ve anlamlarını tek tek tabloya bakarak yanlarına yazın. Level1de de benzer bir çalışma yapılmıştı. Kırk sorunun şıklarını böyle yaptıktan sonra soruları çözün ve cevaplarını kontrol edin. Anlamadığınız soruları lütfen hocanıza sorun.
	4. Adım		RC, Tense ve Passive konularını tekrar edin. Level1 klasörü içindeki Gramer Testleri klasörü içindeki 36 Sonrası videolarını izlemeniz soru çözümleri açısından iyi olabilir. Sonra soruları çözüp kontrol edin. Anlamadığınız soruları lütfen hocanıza sorun.
7. Aşama	1. Adım		www.kelibu.net sitesinde Level2 kelimelerini alın. İlk 1043 kelimeye bakın (dilenirse 1100 de olabilir. Kelibuda level2 yüzer yüzer hazırlanmış setlerden oluşuyor. 1043 10. parçanın son kelimesine denk gelen sayıdır) Ek kelime kitabından bu aralığa çalışabilirsiniz.
	2. Adım		31 ile 35 arası parçaları rc, nc, bağlaç ve pasive çizimi yaparak okuyun. Bu aşamada tam çeviri yapmak kesinlikle yasak. Parça parça okuyarak ilerleyin. Mümkünse Türkçeleştirmeden okuyun. Ayrıca her bir parçanın sonunda videosunu izleyerek kontrol edin. Her bir videoda geriye dönük bir konunun videolarını izlemeniz istenecek. Lütfen izleyin.
	3. Adım		Bağlaç testlerinin şıklarındaki bağlaçların kaç g olduklarını ve anlamlarını tek tek tabloya bakarak yanlarına yazın. Level1de de benzer bir çalışma yapılmıştı. Kırk sorunun şıklarını böyle yaptıktan sonra soruları çözün ve cevaplarını kontrol edin. Anlamadığınız soruları lütfen hocanıza sorun.
	4. Adım		RC, Tense ve Passive konularını tekrar edin. Level1 klasörü içindeki Gramer Testleri klasörü içindeki 36 Sonrası videolarını izlemeniz soru çözümleri açısından iyi olabilir. Sonra soruları çözüp kontrol edin. Anlamadığınız soruları lütfen hocanıza sorun.
8. Aşama	1. Adım		www.kelibu.net sitesinde Level2 kelimelerini alın. İlk 1149 kelimeye bakın (dilenirse 1200 de olabilir. Kelibuda level2 yüzer yüzer hazırlanmış setlerden oluşuyor. 1149 10. parçanın son kelimesine denk gelen sayıdır) Ek kelime kitabından bu aralığa çalışabilirsiniz.

	2. Adım		36 ile 40 arası parçaları rc, nc, bağlaç ve pasive çizimi yaparak okuyun. Bu aşamada tam çeviri yapmak kesinlikle yasak. Parça parça okuyarak ilerleyin. Mümkünse Türkçeleştirmeden okuyun. Ayrıca her bir parçanın sonunda videosunu izleyerek kontrol edin. Her bir videoda geriye dönük bir konunun videolarını izlemeniz istenecek. Lütfen izleyin.
	3. Adım		Bağlaç testlerinin şıklarındaki bağlaçların kaç g olduklarını ve anlamlarını tek tek tabloya bakarak yanlarına yazın. Level1de de benzer bir çalışma yapılmıştı. Kırk sorunun şıklarını böyle yaptıktan sonra soruları çözün ve cevaplarını kontrol edin. Anlamadığınız soruları lütfen hocanıza sorun.
	4. Adım		RC, Tense ve Passive konularını tekrar edin. Level1 klasörü içindeki Gramer Testleri klasörü içindeki 36 Sonrası videolarını izlemeniz soru çözümleri açısından iyi olabilir. Sonra soruları çözüp kontrol edin. Anlamadığınız soruları lütfen hocanıza sorun.
9. Aşama	1. Adım		www.kelibu.net sitesinde Level2 kelimelerini alın. İlk 1261 kelimeye bakın (dilenirse 1300 de olabilir. Kelibuda level2 yüzer yüzer hazırlanmış setlerden oluşuyor. 1261 10. parçanın son kelimesine denk gelen sayıdır) Ek kelime kitabından bu aralığa çalışabilirsiniz.
	2. Adım		41 ile 45 arası parçaları rc, nc, bağlaç ve pasive çizimi yaparak okuyun. Bu aşamada tam çeviri yapmak kesinlikle yasak. Parça parça okuyarak ilerleyin. Mümkünse Türkçeleştirmeden okuyun. Ayrıca her bir parçanın sonunda videosunu izleyerek kontrol edin. Her bir videoda geriye dönük bir konunun videolarını izlemeniz istenecek. Lütfen izleyin.
	3. Adım		Bağlaç testlerinin şıklarındaki bağlaçların kaç g olduklarını ve anlamlarını tek tek tabloya bakarak yanlarına yazın. Level1de de benzer bir çalışma yapılmıştı. Kırk sorunun şıklarını böyle yaptıktan sonra soruları çözün ve cevaplarını kontrol edin. Anlamadığınız soruları lütfen hocanıza sorun.
	4. Adım		RC, Tense ve Passive konularını tekrar edin. Level1 klasörü içindeki Gramer Testleri klasörü içindeki 36 Sonrası videolarını izlemeniz soru çözümleri açısından iyi olabilir. Sonra soruları çözüp kontrol edin. Anlamadığınız soruları lütfen hocanıza sorun.
10. Aşama	1. Adım		www.kelibu.net sitesinde Level2 kelimelerini alın. İlk 1355 kelimeye bakın (dilenirse 1400 de olabilir. Kelibuda level2 yüzer yüzer hazırlanmış setlerden oluşuyor. 1355 10. parçanın son kelimesine denk gelen sayıdır) Ek kelime kitabından bu aralığa çalışabilirsiniz.
	2. Adım		46 ile 50 arası parçaları rc, nc, bağlaç ve pasive çizimi yaparak okuyun. Bu aşamada tam çeviri yapmak kesinlikle yasak. Parça parça okuyarak ilerleyin. Mümkünse Türkçeleştirmeden okuyun. Ayrıca her bir parçanın sonunda videosunu izleyerek kontrol edin. Her bir videoda geriye dönük bir konunun videolarını izlemeniz istenecek. Lütfen izleyin.
	3. Adım		Bağlaç testlerinin şıklarındaki bağlaçların kaç g olduklarını ve anlamlarını tek tek tabloya bakarak yanlarına yazın. Level1de de benzer bir çalışma yapılmıştı. Kırk sorunun şıklarını böyle yaptıktan sonra soruları çözün ve cevaplarını kontrol edin. Anlamadığınız soruları lütfen hocanıza sorun.
	4. Adım		RC, Tense ve Passive konularını tekrar edin. Level1 klasörü içindeki Gramer Testleri klasörü içindeki 36 Sonrası videolarını izlemeniz soru çözümleri açısından iyi olabilir. Sonra soruları çözüp kontrol edin. Anlamadığınız soruları lütfen hocanıza sorun.
	1. Adım		Geriye kalan 50 parçayı hızlıca okuyup kelimelerini ezbeleyin. Ek kelime kitabından bu aralığa çalışabilirsiniz.

1. I Want to Dye my Hair Green

Many of my friends have dyed their hair different colors.

I don't mean normal hair colors like brown or black.

My friends have dyed their hair orange, purple and blue.

I told my mother that I would like to dye my hair green.

I explained to my mother that I would only use food coloring.

The green would not last forever.

My mother said that dyeing your hair was a silly fad.

She said that I would not look good with green hair.

I said that if I couldn't dye my hair green, maybe I could get a nose ring.

My mother said "no." I said that maybe a tattoo on my arm would be nice.

My mother said "no way." My mother said that she did some crazy things when she was a young girl.

She said that she used to iron her hair to make it straight.

That sounds quite boring to me. My friend Joan came over.

Her hair is dyed bright pink. My father said "nice hair, Joan." I don't think that he really meant it.

My mother says that when I am an adult I can dye my hair whatever crazy color I like, but for now she would like me to leave my hair its natural color.

I tried to tell her that all my friends were doing it.

My mother asked, "if all your friends were jumping off a cliff, would you do it too?"

"I said "no." I think I'll have to wait to have green hair, but maybe by the time I'm old enough to dye my hair green, I won't want it that color.

My mother says that fads change all the time.

One day something might be popular, and the next day it's not in style at all.

I'll just have to live without green hair for now. I wonder what the fad will be next month.

dye	boyamak
hair	saç
mean	anlamına gelmek
like	gibi
tell	anlatmak
would like	istemek
explain	açıklamak
only	sadece
use	kullanmak
food	yiyecek
last	sürmek, devam etmek, geçen, son
forever	sonsuzca kadar, ebediyen
a silly fad	saçma bir moda
a nose ring	hızma, burun halkası
tattoo on my arm	kolumda dövme
no way	asla, olmaz, hiç yolu yok
crazy things	çılgınca şeyler
young	genç
iron	ütülemek, demir
straight	düz
sound	gibi gelmek
boring	sıkıcı
bright pink	acı pembe
adult	yetişkin
whatever	her ne olursa olsun
leave	bırakmak, ayrılmak, terk etmek
natural color	doğal renk
try to tell	anlatmaya çalışmak
ask	sormak, istemek
jump	zıplamak
cliff	kayalık, uçurum
enough	yeterli
change	değiştirmek, değişmek, değişim
all the time	her zaman, mütemadiyen
popular	popüler
the next day	sonra ki gün, ertesi gün
in style	modaya uygun, güzelce
at all	hiç
without	meksizin, maksizin, ...siz
wonder	merak etmek

2. Why Do People Dislike Other People?

Some people don't like other people just because they look **different**.

I think that is silly.

I don't think that it is **fair** to **judge** someone **by the way that they look**.

Some people look very nice, but they are **mean** or **cruel**.

Some people look very **ordinary**, but they are **incredibly** nice.

I **remember** when I was in **grade one**; I **saw** a girl **across** the room.

She had a mean look on her **face**. I thought to myself that she was **probably** not a very nice person.

I **stayed away from** her, and **played** with the other children.

Then, we had to play a game, and the **teacher** said that she would **pick partners for us**.

The teacher picked the girl with the mean face as my partner.

I didn't think that the game would be much **fun** at all with a partner who **seemed** as mean as that girl.

I **walked** up to her and said hello. The girl's face **changed**.

She **smiled** at me, and she **began** to **talk** to me.

Her mean face **disappeared**. We had lots of fun playing the game.

We **laughed** a lot and **enjoyed each other's** company.

That girl became my best friend.

Now when I **look at** her I see what is **inside** her.

Sometimes she doesn't smile, but I **know** what she is like.

She is a **kind** and **funny** person.

I have **learned** that you can't "judge a book by its **cover**." It is not fair to dislike someone just because they don't look like you want them to look.

You have to get to know **a person**. **It doesn't matter to me** what color a person's **skin** is.

It doesn't matter to me if they are **short** or **tall**, **skinny** or **fat** or **happy** or **sad** looking.

I judge people by how they **treat** me, and I try to treat people like I would want to be treated.

different	farklı
fair	adil
judge by	ile yargılamak
the way that they look	görüldükleri şekil
mean	adi,
cruel	zalim, acımasız, amansız
ordinary	sıradan, bayağı, adi
incredibly	inanılmaz
remember	hatırlamak
grade one	birinci sınıf, birinci aşama
across	karşısında, öbür tarafta
face	yüz
probably	muhtemelen, belki de
stay away from	uzak durmak, uzak kalmak
play	oynamak
then	daha sonra, o zaman
teacher	öğretmen
pick	seçmek
partner	eş, partner
fun	eğlenceli, komik
seem	gibi görünmek
walk	yürümek
smile	gülümsemek
begin	başlamak
talk	konusmak
disappear	gözden kaybolmak
laugh	gülmek
enjoy	hoşlanmak
each other	birbirini, birbirine
inside	içeriye, içeride
kind	kibar, nazik, çeşit
funny	eğlenceli, komik
learn	öğrenmek
cover	kapak
a person	bir kişi
it doesn't matter to me	benim için önemli değil
skin	ten, deri, cilt
short	kısa
tall	uzun
skinny	cılız, sıska
treat	davranmak, tedavi etmek

3. The Birthday Gift

It is going to be my **father's birthday**.

What can I **give** him? I don't have **much money**.

I have looked all **through** the **stores**, and I have not **found** anything that I think he would like, or that I can **afford**.

I have thought very **hard about** what to **buy** for him.

I thought that he might like **some candy**, but my father really doesn't eat **many sweets**.

I thought that he might like a new **shirt**, but he has **lots of clothes**.

I can't afford a new **car** or **computer** for him. I was **watching** him **on the weekend**.

He **cut the grass**, **washed the car**, **took out the garbage**, **weeded the garden** and **watered the plants**.

I got an idea. I went to my room and took out some paper.

I cut out **pieces of paper**, and I wrote on them.

I wrote on one piece of paper that I would wash the car **every weekend** for the **summer**.

I wrote on another piece that I would take out the garbage every week for the summer.

I also wrote that I would cut the grass, weed the garden and water the plants every week for the summer.

I made **a birthday card for my dad**, and I **put** the pieces of paper inside it.

I went **downstairs** and gave my **gift** to my dad. My dad thought that the gift was very **thoughtful**.

He said that it was a gift from **the heart**. I did all those things for my dad all summer.

He said that he had a lot of **free time** because I **helped** him so much.

My dad and I are good friends.

I **don't mind doing** things for him because I know that he is **always** there to help me out.

A **good** gift doesn't have to be something that **costs** a lot.

My dad says that the best gifts are the ones that **show** how much you **care for** the other person.

I'm **glad** my dad liked his gift.

father	baba
much money	çok para
through	içinden, aracılığıyla, tamamen
store	mağaza
find	bulmak
afford	parası yetmek, satın almaya gücü yetmek
hard	çok, sıkı, katı, sert, zor
about	hakkında
buy	satın almak
some candy	biraz şeker
many sweets	çok fazla şekerli yiyecekler
shirt	gömlek
lots of clothes	çok fazla kıyafet
watch	kol saati, izlemek
on the weekend	hafta sonu
cut the grass	çimleri kesmek
wash the car	arabayı yıkamak
take out the garbage	çöpleri çıkarmak, atmak
weed the garden	bahçedeki yabancı otları yoldak
water the plants	bitkileri sulamak
pieces of paper	kağıt parçaları
every weekend	her hafta sonu
summer	yaz
a birthday card	doğum günü kartı
for my dad	babam için
downstairs	alt kat, aşağı kat
gift	hediye
thoughtful	düşünceli
from the heart	kalpten
free time	boş vakit
help	yardım etmek
don't mind doing	yapmayı kafasına takmamak
always	her zaman, daima
cost	mal olmak, fiyatında olmak, fiyat
show	göstermek
care for	önemsemek, özen göstermek
glad	memnun olmak

4. New Year's Day

On **New Year's Day** people **start** a new **year**.

Many people **make resolutions**. They **resolve** to be **better** people.

Some people **decide** that they will **lose weight** so that they can be **healthier**.

Some people decide to **give up smoking**. They **also** want to be healthier.

There are **all kinds of resolutions** that people make.

Some people try not to **lose their tempers**.

Some people say that they will **work harder**.

There are people who try to give up **bad habits**.

Every year, my brother says that he will **stop biting his nails**.

He stops biting his nails in **January**, but by **February** he always starts **again**.

That is the thing about New Year's resolutions. People **seldom** **keep** them.

Everybody starts out **with good intentions**, but it is very hard to **stick with** them.

I don't make New Year's resolutions. I find that I just break them.

I just work **day by day** to break my bad habits.

I know that I eat too many sweets. Every day, I just **try to resist** them.

I think that every day is a new day **regardless of** whether it is New Year's Day or not.

Bad habits are hard to break. **The best thing** is **never** to start any bad habits.

I don't know if my brother will ever stop biting his nails, but I know that each January he **intends to stop**.

Maybe one of these New Year's Days he'll **get over** that habit.

new year's day	yeni yıl günü
start	başlamak
year	yıl
make resolution	karar almak
resolve	karar vermek, kesin karar almak
better	daha iyi, good better the best
decide	karar vermek
lose weight	kilo vermek
healthier	daha sağlıklı
give up smoking	sigarayı bırakmak
also	ayrıca, aynı zamanda
all kinds of resolutions	her türlü karar
lose their tempers	gözleri kararmak
work harder	daha sıkı çalışmak
bad habits	kötü alışkanlıklar
stop	durdurmak, durmak, bırakmak
biting his nails	tırnaklarını ısırarak
january	ocak ayı
february	şubat ayı
again	tekrar
seldom	nadiren, rarely
keep	tutmak
everybody	herkes
with good intentions	iyi niyetler ile
stick with	sadık kalmak, bir işi bırakmamak
day by day	günbegün
try to resist	direnmeye çalışmak
regardless of	bakılmaksızın
the best thing	en iyi şey
never	asla
intend to stop	bırakmaya niyet etmek
get over	kurtulmak, üstesinden gelmek, iyileşmek

5. If I Could Fly

I sometimes **imagine** what it would be like if I could **fly like a bird**.

Just imagine what it would be like to **soar into the sky**, flying high **above the trees**.

You could **stand** on high rooftops and never be **afraid of falling**.

You would see so many things as you flew **over rooftops and forests**.

You would **feel incredibly free** as you **traveled from place to place**, not **bothered** by **road signs** or **traffic jams**.

If I could fly like a bird, I would start from my **back yard** and travel through town.

I would look down on the houses and **factories**.

When I **got tired**, I would **land in a field** and **take a nap**.

I would travel above **rivers**, and **follow** them as they wound **along** and **emptied** into **lakes** and **oceans**.

I would fly above parks, and I would call out to the children as I flew high above them.

I would **dip** and **dive** as I flew. I would soar up high and **dive** down **low** so that I could **almost touch** the treetops.

Have you ever flown? I know that you can't fly like a bird, but you might have **taken an airplane ride**.

When you're in an airplane, you **pass through clouds**.

It is **exciting** to take an airplane ride.

I love taking airplane flights. I like to look down at **the Earth**.

When you are up that high, everything **below** you looks **tiny**.

That's the closest I'll get to flying like a bird.

But I can **still use** my **imagination** and **spread** my **wings** and soar high above **the world** just like a bird.

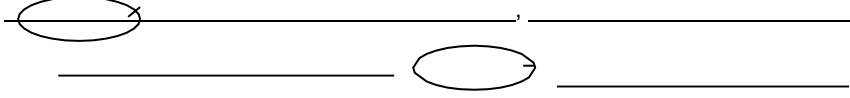
imagine	hayal etmek
fly like a bird	bir kuş gibi uçmak
soar into the sky	gökyüzünde süzülme
above the trees	ağaçların üzerinden
stand	ayakta durmak
afraid of falling	düşmekten korkmak
over rooftops and forests	çatıların ve ormanların üzerinden
feel	hissetmek
incredibly free	inanılmaz derecede özgür
travel	yolculuk etmek
from place to place	bir yerden bir yere
bother	can sıkılamak, rahatsız etmek
road signs	yol işaretleri
traffic jams	trafik sıkışıklığı
back yard	arka bahçe
factories	fabrikalar
get tired	yorulmak
land in a field	bir tarlaya inmek, iniş yapmak
take a nap	şekerleme yapmak
river	nehir
follow	takip etmek
along	boyunca
empty	boşaltmak, boşalmak, boş
lake	göl
ocean	okyanus
dip	sıvı içine batmak, dalmak, daldırmak
dive	dalmak
low	alçak, az
almost	neredeyse
touch	dokunmak
take an airplane ride	uçakla seyahat etmek, uçağa binmek
pass through clouds	bulutların arasından geçmek
exciting	heyecan verici
the earth	dünya
below	alttaki, aşağıdaki
tiny	küçük
use	kullanmak
imagination	hayal
spread	yaymak, yayılmak
wings	kanatlar
the world	dünya

Bağlaçlar Konu Anlatımı

1g Bağlaçlar:



Bu bağlaçlar iki TAM CÜMLEYİ bağlarlar. Cümlelerin hem başında hem de ortasında kullanılabilirler. Her iki durumda da anlamları değişmez ve çeviriye hep 1g bağlaçtan başlanır. Bunlar başta kullanıldığında iki cümle arasında virgül kullanılır. Ortada kullanıldıklarında virgül olmaz.



Bu bağlaçlara örnek olarak when/because/although'u verebiliriz.

When I was coming here, I saw Ayşe. →

Because she studied hard, she passed the exam. →

Although she didn't study hard, she passed the exam →

I saw Ayşe when I was coming here.

She passed the exam because she studied hard

She passed the exam although she didn't study hard.

NEDEN-SONUÇ BAĞLAÇLARI

Because she was ill, she didn't go to school.
As she was ill, she didn't go to school.
Since she was ill, she didn't go to school.
Now that she is ill, she can't go to school.
Seeing that she was ill, she didn't go to school.
Inasmuch as she was ill, she didn't go to school.
Due to the fact that she was ill, she didn't go to school.
Owing to the fact that she was ill, she didn't go to school.
Because of the fact that she was ill, she didn't go to school.
On account of the fact that she was ill, she didn't go to school.

ZİTLİK BAĞLAÇLARI

Although she was ill, she went to school.
Though she was ill, she went to school.
Even though she was ill, she went to school.
Much as she was ill, she went to school.
While she was ill, she went to school.
Whereas she was ill, she went to school.
Despite the fact that she was ill, she went to school.
In spite of the fact that she was ill, she went to school.

ZAMAN BAĞLAÇLARI

When I came to Ankara, I saw Kızılay.
I saw Kızılay when I came to Ankara
While/As I was coming here, I saw you
Just as I was locking the door, the phone rang.
After I got up, I washed my face.
Before I had breakfast, I washed my face.
Until she spoke to me, I didn't speak to her.
Whenever I watch that film, I can't help laughing.
By the time she came, I had finished my homework.
Once the teacher came in, all the students stood up.
As soon as the teacher came in, all the students stood up.
The minute the teacher came in, all the students stood up.
The moment the teacher came in, all the students stood up.
The instant the teacher came in, all the students stood up.
Immediately the teacher came in, all the students stood up.

KOŞUL BAĞLAÇLARI

If you study, you can pass the exam.
Unless you study, you can't pass the exam.
Only if you study, can you pass the exam.
Provided (that) you study, you can pass the exam.
Providing (that) you study, you can pass the exam.
As long as you study, you can pass the exam.
So long as you study, you can pass the exam.
Whether you study (or not), you can't pass the exam
Even if you study, you can't pass the exam.
Suppose that you don't pass the exam, what will you do?
Supposing that you don't pass the exam, what will you do?
In case it rains, I will take my umbrella.

AMAÇ BAĞLAÇLARI

She went to Elazığ **so that** she could see Harput.

She went to Elazığ **in order that** she could see Harput.

2g Bağlaçlar:

Bu bağlaçlar da 1g bağlaçlar gibi iki TAM CÜMLEyi bağlar fakat bunlar iki cümlemin ortasında kullanılmak zorundadır. Yani bu bağlaçlardan önce mutlaka başka bir öncül gerekir. Genelde ilk cümleden sonra nokta ya da noktalı virgül olur. Sonra bu bağlaçlar ve bunlardan sonra da virgül olur. Bazı istisnai durumlarda 2g bağlaç ikinci cümlemin ortasında ya da sonunda olur. Çevirirken önce birinci cümleyi sonra ikinci cümleyi çeviririz.

_____ . _____ , _____
 _____ ; _____ , _____

She didn't study hard. However, she passed the exam. ("However" burada en başa gelemez. Mutlaka öncesinde bir yargı olmalı)

She studied hard, so she passed the exam. ("So" burada en başa gelemez. Mutlaka öncesinde bir yargı olmalı)

Sebepe-Sonuç	Zıtlık
She didn't study. Therefore , she didn't pass the exam.	She didn't study. Though , she passed the exam.
She didn't study. Thus , she didn't pass the exam.	She didn't study. However , she passed the exam.
She didn't study. Hence , she didn't pass the exam.	She didn't study. Nevertheless , she passed the exam.
She didn't study. Consequently , she didn't pass the exam.	She didn't study. Nonetheless , she passed the exam.
She didn't study, so she didn't pass the exam.	She didn't study. Yet , she passed the exam.
She didn't study. As a result , she didn't pass the exam.	She didn't study. But , she passed the exam.
She didn't study. As a consequence , she didn't pass the exam.	She didn't study. Notwithstanding , she passed the exam.
	She didn't study. Still , she passed the exam.
	Ali is hardworking. On the other hand , Ayşe is lazy

Aynı Fikri Sürdürme

He is very hardworking. **Moreover**, he is very clever.

He is very hardworking. **Furthermore**, he is very clever.

He is very hardworking. **Further**, he is very clever.

He is very hardworking. **In addition**, he is very clever.

He is very hardworking. **What is more**, he is very clever.

He is very hardworking. **Besides**, he is very clever.

DİKKAT: **besides** hem birinci grup hem de ikinci grup bağlaç olarak kullanılabilir.

Besides'i **Beside** ile karıştırmamak gerekir.

3g Bağlaçlar:

Bu bağlaçlar bir isim/isim grubu (tam cümle değil) ile bir cümleyi bir birine bağlar. 1g ve 2g'den farkı iki tam cümleyi birbirine bağlamamalarıdır. Kendilerinden sonra isim, gerund, NC alabilirler.

Because of her illness, she didn't go to school. (Because of 3g bağlaçtır. Bağlı olduğu yer tam bir cümle değil.)

Despite her illness, she went to school. (Despite 3g bağlaç. Dolayısıyla devamında tam bir cümle yok.)

Neden Sonuç	Zıtlık
Because of her illness, she didn't go to school	Despite her illness, she went to school.
Due to her illness, she didn't go to school	In spite of her illness, she went to school.
Owing to her illness, she didn't go to school	
On account of her illness, she didn't go to school	Contrary to popular belief, some fruits are useless
Thanks to her teacher, she passed the exam easily	Unlike Ayşe, Ali is hardworking
In view of her illness, she didn't go to school	
As a result of her illness, she didn't go to school	

Kosul (3. Grup) (implied conditional)
If it weren't for his teacher, he <i>wouldn't be</i> at university <i>now</i> .
If it hadn't been for his teacher, he <i>wouldn't have passed</i> the exam.
But for his teacher, he <i>wouldn't be</i> at university <i>now</i> .
But for his teacher, he <i>wouldn't have passed</i> the exam.
AYRICA
Without his teacher, he <i>wouldn't be</i> at university <i>now</i> .
Without his teacher, he <i>wouldn't have passed</i> the exam.
2. grup (implied conditional bu kullanım)
He had a good teacher. Otherwise , he wouldn't be at university <i>now</i> .
He had a good teacher. Or (else) , he wouldn't be at university <i>now</i> .

Aynı fikri sürdürme
In addition to English, she can speak German.
Besides English, she can speak German.
As well as English, she can speak German.

Paralellik Gerektiren Bağlaçlar:

Aşağıdaki bağlaçların bir tarafında ne kullanılıyorsa öteki tarafında da aynısını kullanmak gerekir. Yani isimse isim, sıfatısa sıfat, fiilse fiil, zarfısa zarf... olması gerekir. Bu yüzden çift boşluk olan sorularda boşluklardan sonraki kısımların paralel olup olmadığına bakılır. Paralel ise bu bağlaçlar düşünülür.

Both and....

Not only But also....

Either ... or....

Neither ... nor

Bu bağlaçlar eğer özne konumunda ise bu bağlaçlardan sonra gelen fiile dikkat etmek gerek. Both ... and ...'den sonra gelen fiil kesinlikle çoğul olur. Diğerlerinde ise fiile yakın olan isim önemlidir. O çoğul ise çoğul fiil, tekil ise tekil fiil gerekir.

Both Ali and Ayşe **ARE**

Not only Ali but also Ayşe **IS**

Not only Ali but also his parents **ARE**

Not only his parents but also Ali **IS**

(Either... or ve neither... nor da not only ... but also... gibidir.

Not: Not only ... but also ... eğer iki TAM CÜMLEyi bağlıyorsa DEVRİK yapı gerektir. İki cümleyi bağlamıyorsa gerektirmez.

Not only **do they** have a dog but they also have a cat (İki cümleyi bir birine bağladığından Devrik)

Ayrıntılar

1)- Aşağıdaki yapılar "As soon As" anlamına gelir ve iki tam cümleyi birbirine bağlarlar. Bunların ilk kısımları cümle başında kullanılırsa DEVRİK yapı gerektirler. Ortada kullanılırsa gerektirmezler.

no sooner... than...	Hardly... when...
Barely... when...	Scarcely ... when...

No sooner **had she** hung up the phone than it rang again

She had no sooner hung up the phone than it rang again

Diğer 3 bağlaç da yukarıdaki "no sooner... than" yerine kullanılabilir.

2)- However normalde 2g bağlaçtır. Yani öncesinde mutlaka bir yargının olması gerekir. Fakat kendinden sonra Sıfat/zarf kullanılırsa Although anlamına gelir ve 1g şeklinde kullanılır.

However + sıfat/zarf = Although (1g)

Bu kullanım gibi "As/though" de sıfat zarf olarak Although anlamı verebilir. Ama However'dan farklı olarak kendinden önce alır.

Sıfat/zarf + As/though = Although (1g)

However beautiful she is, Ali will not marry her.

Beautiful as she is, Ali will not marry her.

Beautiful though she is, Ali will not marry her.

Although she is beautiful, Ali will not marry her.

1. GRUP BAĞLAÇLAR					Veysel Şenol :)
ZAMAN	KOŞUL	NEDEN-SONUÇ	ZİTLİK	AMAÇ	ek 1g bağlaçlar
When diğinda, diği zaman, iken	If- Eğer	Because	Although	So that	However + Sıfat-- Although
While- iken	Unless- Medikçe, Madıkça	As	Though	In order that	Sıfat+ as/though-- Although
As/Just as- İken	Only if - eğer	Since	Even though	Şın diye	In the event that- Durumunda
After- Den sonra	In Case- İr diye	Now that	Much as		In that- Bakimından- Den dolayı
Before- Den önce	Provided- eğer	Seeing that	While e karşın		Lest- Mesin diye
Until- E kadar	Providing- eğer	Inasmuch as	Whereas e karşın		For fear that- Korkusuyla
Whenever Her Ne Zaman	As long as -eğer, müddetçe	Due to the fact that	Despite the fact that		On purpose that- Amacıyla
By the time İnceye Kadar çoktaaaaaan	So long as -eğer, müddetçe	Owing to the fact that	In spite of the fact that		
Önce	Whether.. Or not- İster ister	Because of the fact that	e rağmen		
As soon as	Suppose that eğer	On account of the fact that			
The minute	Supposing that eğer	Considering that			
The moment	Even if- Sa bile	on the grounds that			
The Instant	on condition (that) eğer	den dolayı			
Immediately					
İr İrmez					

2. GRUP BAĞLAÇLAR					Veysel Şenol :)
SEBEP-SONUÇ	ZİTLİK	AYNI FIKRI SÜRDÜRME	ek 2g bağlaçlar		
Therefore	Though ' 1-2	Moreover	Thereby- Ki Böylece, dolayısıyla	in the mean time- Bu arada	
Thus	However	Furthermore	For example /For instance- Örneğin	Meanwhile- Bu arada	
Hence	Nevertheless	Further	As a matter of fact- Aslında	That's why- İşte bu yüzden	
Consequently	Nonetheless	In addition	actually / indeed / in fact - aslında	similarly - benzer şekilde	
So	Yet	What is more	on the contrary- Tam tersi	Likewise- benzer şekilde	
As a result	On the other hand	Besides ' 2-3	For- Çünkü	instead- Bunun yerine	
As a consequence	Notwithstanding	Buna Ek Olarak, dahası	Even so- Öyle olsa bile	namely- yani, başka bir değişle	
for this reason	Still		All the same- fakat yine de	that's to say- Yani, Başka bir değişle	
Bundan dolayı/ Böylece / Bu yüzden	But		In/by contrast- tam tersi, tersine	in other words- Yani, başka bir değişle	
	Fakat (Yine de)		Otherwise- Aksı takdirde, yoksa	in brief- Kısaca	

3. GRUP BAĞLAÇLAR					Veysel Şenol :)
NEDEN-SONUÇ	ZİTLİK	AYNI FIKRI SÜRDÜRME	KOŞUL	ek 3g bağlaçlar	
Because of	Despite	In addition to	If it weren't for	Regardless of - Bakılmaksızın	
Due to	In spite of	Besides * 2,3	If it hadn't been for	Except for- Den hariç	
Owing to	e rağmen	As well as	But for	in the event of- Durumunda	
On account of		Apart From	Olmasa ydi/Olmazdı	With the aim of- Amacıyla	
Thanks to - sayesinde	Contrary to	e ek olarak			
In view of	Unlike				
As a result of	nın aksine			instead of - Nin yerine	
on the grounds of				in case of- Durumunda	
Den dolayı					

G'sizler :)		Veys :
No matter WH - bakılmaksızın		
in order to / to / so as to V1-çilek to		
as if / as though - mış gibi (öncesi fill)		
İsim such as örnek gibi		

www.phdakademi.com

Bu sayfa koparip çalışabilmeniz için bırakılmıştır.

1. GRUP BAĞLAÇLAR					Veysel Şenol :)
ZAMAN	KOŞUL	NEDEN-SONUÇ	ZİTLİK	AMAÇ	ek 1g bağlaçlar
When diğinda, diği zaman, iken	If- Eğer	Because	Although	So that	However + Sıfat-- Although
While- iken	Unless- Medikçe, Madıkça	As	Though	In order that	Sıfat+ as/though-- Although
As/Just as- İken	Only if - eğer	Since	Even though	Sın diye	In the event that- Durumunda
After- Den sonra	In Case- İr diye	Now that	Much as		In that- Bakimından- Den dolayı
Before- Den önce	Provided- eğer	Seeing that	While e karşın		Lest- Mesin diye
Until- E kadar	Providing- eğer	Inasmuch as	Whereas e karşın		For fear that- Korkusuyla
Whenever Her Ne Zaman	As long as -eğer, müddetçe	Due to the fact that	Despite the fact that		On purpose that- Amacıyla
By the time İnceye Kadar çoktaaaaaan	So long as -eğer, müddetçe	Owing to the fact that	In spite of the fact that		
Önce	Whether.. Or not- İster ister	Because of the fact that	e rağmen		
As soon as	Suppose that eğer	On account of the fact that			
The minute	Supposing that eğer	Considering that			
The moment	Even if- Sa bile	on the grounds that			
The Instant	on condition (that) eğer	den dolayı			
Immediately					
İr İrmez					

2. GRUP BAĞLAÇLAR					Veysel Şenol :)
SEBEP-SONUÇ	ZİTLİK	AYNI FIKRI SÜRDÜRME	ek 2g bağlaçlar		
Therefore	Though ' 1-2	Moreover	Thereby- Ki Böylece, dolayısıyla	In the mean time-Bu arada	
Thus	However	Furthermore	For example /For instance- Örneğin	Meanwhile- Bu arada	
Hence	Nevertheless	Further	As a matter of fact- Aslında	That's why- İşte bu yüzden	
Consequently	Nonetheless	In addition	actually / indeed / in fact - aslında	similarly - benzer şekilde	
So	Yet	What is more	on the contrary- Tam tersi	Likewise- benzer şekilde	
As a result	On the other hand	Besides ' 2-3	For- Çünkü	Instead- Bunun yerine	
As a consequence	Notwithstanding	Buna Ek Olarak, dahası	Even so- Öyle olsa bile	namely- yani, başka bir deyişle	
for this reason	Still		All the same- fakat yine de	that's to say- Yani, Başka bir deyişle	
Bundan dolayı/ Böylece / Bu yüzden	But		In/by contrast- tam tersi, tersine	in other words- Yani, başka bir deyişle	
	Fakat (Yine de)		Otherwise- Aksı takdirde, yoksa	in brief- Kısaca	

3. GRUP BAĞLAÇLAR					Veysel Şenol :)
NEDEN-SONUÇ	ZİTLİK	AYNI FIKRI SÜRDÜRME	KOŞUL	ek 3g bağlaçlar	
Because of	Despite	In addition to	If it weren't for	Regardless of - Bakılmaksızın	
Due to	In spite of	Besides * 2,3	If it hadn't been for	Except for- Den hariç	
Owing to	e rağmen	As well as	But for	In the event of- Durumunda	
On account of		Apart From	Olmasa ydi/Olmazdı	With the aim of- Amacıyla	
Thanks to - sayesinde	Contrary to	e ek olarak			
In view of	Unlike				
As a result of	nın aksine			instead of - Nin yerine	
on the grounds of				in case of- Durumunda	
Den dolayı					

G'sizler :		Veys :
No matter WH - bakılmaksızın		
in order to / to / so as to V1-çilek to		
as if / as though - mış gibi (öncesi fill)		
İsim such as örnek gibi		

www.phdakademi.com

Çok Önemli Not!

Arkadaşlar bu kitaptaki hiçbir soru sizleri **test etmek için oluşturulmadı**. Her bir soru size konuyu kavratmak ve sizleri ilgili konuya maruz bırakmak için tasarlandı. Her konudaki test ve her testteki sorular belirli bir mantık ile ilerliyor. Yapamadığınız her soruda mutlu olmanız ve acaba neyi bilmiyorum henüz diye düşünmeniz bekleniyor. İsterseniz notlardan konuya bakabilirsiniz. İsterseniz videolardan ilgili soru çözümüne bakabilirsiniz. İsterseniz de www.phdakademi.com hocalarına sorularınızı doğrudan sorabilirsiniz.

Ayrıca bu kitapta asıl önemli olan şey metinler. Soru çözdürmemizin nedeni **metinleri daha iyi anlamanızdır**.

0. Test Bağlaçlar

Aşağıdaki soruların şıklarındaki bağlaçlara verilen Level2 Bağlaçlar tablosundan bakınız. Şıkların yanlarına kaç g olduklarını ve anlamlarını yazınız. Sonra çözüp kontrol ediniz. Burada amacımız soru çözmekten çok bağlaç öğrenmek.

1. ----- we answered the first twenty question, we took a break.
A) Although B) After C) Because D) Because of E) In addition
2. We won't leave ----- It stops raining. So let's play a game while waiting.
A) if B) until C) while D) as soon as E) when
3. We went out ----- the rain.
A) for example B) as well as C) besides D) in spite of E) although
4. She has a lot of money, ----- she isn't happy.
A) while B) as well as C) but D) when E) hence
5. You must study hard ; -----, you won't pass.
A) however B) because C) if D) otherwise E) therefore
6. ----- our teacher, we learn a lot of English words every day.
A) Besides B) As well as C) Despite D) In spite of E) Thanks to
7. I think he deserved that prize ----- his extraordinary writing.
A) contrary to B) as well as C) as a result of D) until E) in spite of
8. I finished my homework ----- my parents came.
A) so B) before C) if D) although E) however
9. I couldn't pay the dormitory's fee ----- lack of money.
A) opposed to B) because C) as soon as D) due to E) however
10. He studied hard, ----- he passed the exam.
A) as soon as B) so C) although D) until E) but
11. The earthquake destroyed all the houses in town. -----, a lot of people died.
A) Although B) However C) In addition D) As a result of E) Therefore
12. ----- his skills, he won the match.
A) However B) Despite C) As well as D) Although E) Thanks to
13. ----- my niece was eating the meal, she was asleep.
A) In addition B) While C) Despite D) Because of E) So
14. I felt sad ----- I heard about her father's death.
A) until B) but C) when D) so E) due to
15. Our teacher died ----- an accident.
A) as a result of B) but C) when D) before E) therefore
16. Teacher entered the classroom, ----- there was nobody in.
A) until B) but C) when D) so E) as well as
17. ----- he finishes breakfast, she starts to get ready for school.
A) However B) As soon as C) Hence D) While E) Due to
18. She likes all the colors, ----- he doesn't like some of them.
A) otherwise B) and C) but D) when E) therefore
19. Our bus broke down, ----- I went home late.
A) although B) however C) if D) so E) after
20. She is a smart person ----- her beauty.
A) due to B) so C) though D) besides E) when

21. I ordered a pizza ----- cooking at home.

- A) although
C) instead of
B) due to
D) because
E) but

22. We must enter the classroom ----- teachers come.

- A) before
C) despite
B) after
D) because of
E) so

23. My sister wore thick clothes ----- she was ill.

- A) because of
C) while
B) but
D) despite
E) so

24. ----- heavy snow, she was late.

- A) Because
C) In addition to
B) As a result of
D) Even if
E) In spite of

25. ----- her effort, we were successful.

- A) However
C) Despite
B) Because
D) Thanks to
E) Although

26. He is busy; -----, he won't come.

- A) after
C) until
B) but
D) although
E) therefore

27. Have you been living here ----- you got married?

- A) despite
C) since
B) although
D) but
E) so

28. I had to walk ----- I missed the bus.

- A) as well as
C) but
B) so
D) because
E) although

29. There are many different types of flowers, ----- I prefer roses.

- A) but
C) although
B) as well as
D) when
E) so

30. ----- her low salary, she always buys expensive clothes.

- A) Although
C) While
B) When
D) In spite of
E) Because of

31. I turn on the air-conditioning ----- the weather is too hot

- A) but
C) however
B) since
D) due to
E) in spite of

32. I fell down ----- I was walking on a snowy day.

- A) after
C) while
B) although
D) despite
E) because of

33. My niece likes most of the cartoons. -----, Niloya, Piri and Aslan.

- A) When
C) Because
B) However
D) So
E) For example

34. I liked the film very much; -----, my sister found it very boring.

- A) until
C) so
B) when
D) however
E) as well as

35. ----- being a good mother, she is a successful teacher.

- A) In addition to
C) Despite
B) Because
D) When
E) While

36. ----- her arm was hurt, she was driving the car.

- A) Because
C) However
B) Because of
D) As well as
E) Although

37. She doesn't have any friends ----- she is an angry person.

- A) due to
C) because
B) when
D) so that
E) however

38. The restaurant was very expensive; -----, the service was terrible.

- A) when
C) as a result of
B) however
D) if
E) so

39. The cat was very cute. -----, I brought it home.

- A) While
C) Therefore
B) Because
D) Until
E) However

40. ----- his old age, he was one of the most active members of the team.

- A) When
C) If
B) Because
D) In spite of
E) Due to

1. Test Bağlaçlar

Aşağıdaki soruların şıklarındaki bağlaçlara verilen Level2 Bağlaçlar tablosundan bakınız. Şıkların yanlarına kaç g olduklarını ve anlamlarını yazınız. Sonra çözüp kontrol ediniz. Burada amacımız soru çözmekten çok bağlaç öğrenmek.

1. I wanted to dye my hair green, ----- my mother said that dyeing my hair was a silly fad.
A) as B) but C) namely D) meanwhile E) on purpose that
2. Every year everybody in my family makes resolutions ----- me.
A) moreover B) since C) but for D) except for E) thus
3. He had a lot of free time ----- I did all chores for him all summer.
A) instead of B) as if C) because D) so long as E) whether
4. I couldn't look down at the Earth ----- airplane flights because I can't fly like a bird.
A) if it weren't for B) unlike C) though D) similarly E) when
5. I went downstairs ----- giving my gift to my dad.
A) instead B) yet C) with the aim of D) in order that E) while
6. Sometimes she doesn't smile, ----- I know she is a kind and funny person.
A) however B) since C) as soon as D) besides E) because of
7. Some people try to give up bad habits, ----- my brother says that he will stop biting his nails.
A) as a result of B) still C) for example D) in the mean time E) but for
8. ----- some people decide that they will lose weight, other people decide to give up smoking.
A) Whereas B) Thus C) As a result D) Because E) Besides
9. I judge people by how they treat me ----- judging them by the way that they look.
A) if B) owing to C) as D) instead of E) whether
10. I only use food coloring ----- dyeing my hair.
A) once B) while C) moreover D) contrary to
11. I wouldn't have found anything that he would like ----- I had a lot of money.
A) actually B) now that C) even if D) besides E) as a result of
12. That girl became my best friend ----- we laughed a lot and had fun together.
A) in addition to B) even so C) much as D) as E) in case of
13. It is exciting to take an airplane ride ----- you pass through clouds.
A) although B) apart from C) in spite of D) as a result of E) because
14. Her hair is dyed bright pink ----- blue.
A) besides B) however C) if D) whenever E) despite
15. She began to talk to me ----- she smiled at me.
A) after B) in brief C) because of D) unlike E) otherwise
16. I have thought very hard about what to buy for him ----- I am indecisive.
A) by the time B) since C) thanks to D) so that E) unless
17. I would like to dye my hair green; ----- , my mother doesn't agree with me.
A) besides B) because of C) for fear that D) however E) hence
18. I eat too many sweets ----- I try to resist them.
A) before B) in case of C) although D) in spite of E) in order to
19. ----- I get tired will I stop working in our garden.
A) But B) Unlike C) So D) Only if E) Whether
20. I could get a nose ring ----- a tattoo on my arm.
A) on the other hand B) while C) so D) because of E) in addition to

21. ----- some people are incredibly nice, they look very ordinary.
 A) Even though B) In case
 C) Since D) Furthermore
 E) Owing to
22. I weeded the garden, cut the grass, ----- I watered the plants.
 A) in spite of B) but
 C) whether D) moreover
 E) so that
23. I don't make New Year's resolutions ----- most people.
 A) now that B) thanks to
 C) unlike D) as soon as
 E) actually
24. ----- I could fly like a bird, I would never be afraid of falling.
 A) Besides B) But
 C) Apart from D) If
 E) Instead
25. All of my friends have dyed their hair different colors ----- Sarah.
 A) though B) except for
 C) while D) in addition
 E) but for
26. ----- she was not a very nice person, she had a mean look on her face.
 A) In order that B) Even if
 C) In spite of D) For fear that
 E) Because
27. ----- I cut out pieces of paper, I wrote on them.
 A) In case B) Whether
 C) After D) Besides
 E) If
28. Every day is a new day; -----, you should start each day with a new hope.
 A) therefore B) in order to
 C) because D) while
 E) thanks to
29. If I could fly like a bird, I would see so many things ----- flying.
 A) until B) whenever
 C) as D) while
 E) as a result
30. I can dye my hair ----- I am an adult.
 A) as if B) hence
 C) when D) instead
 E) unlike
31. The gift was very thoughtful ----- beautiful.
 A) in spite of B) furthermore
 C) besides D) because
 E) whenever
32. ----- she sometimes doesn't smile, I know what she is like. She is a kind and funny person.
 A) Before B) Due to
 C) Despite D) In addition
 E) Although
33. I work day by day ----- I can break my bad habits.
 A) so that B) in order to
 C) in spite of D) except for
 E) whether
34. You feel incredibly free ----- traveling from place to place.
 A) unless B) so
 C) yet D) while
 E) no matter what
35. Her hair is dyed bright pink ----- mine.
 A) because of B) unlike
 C) in case D) moreover
 E) however
36. I stayed away from her ----- she had a mean look on her face.
 A) because B) in order to
 C) even though D) but
 E) in brief
37. I was cutting the grass ----- my father was watering the plants.
 A) so B) even so
 C) while D) apart from
 E) otherwise
38. I will always love my brother ----- he stops biting his nails or not.
 A) so as to B) in order that
 C) owing to D) unless
 E) whether
39. The fad will have changed ----- I dye my hair green.
 A) by the time B) in addition to
 C) in order that D) as a result
 E) because of
40. Her mean face disappeared ----- I smiled at her.
 A) instead B) regardless of
 C) when D) unless
 E) contrary to

Relative Clauses Konu Anlatımı

Deneme sürümü

Veys ☺

Not: Who, which, that RC olduğunda RC içinde ya özne eksiktir ya da nesne eksiktir.

The girl /who was crying /was Ayşe. (özne eksik)

The girl /who I saw yesterday/was Ayşe. (see fiilinin nesnesi eksik)

Whose:

1- RP'den sonra bir isim geliyorsa ve 2- ismin önünde "a, an, the, my, his, her..., this, that" yoksa ve 3- RP'den sonra gelen isim önce gelen isme aitse Whose kullanırız.

The man / whose son was crying / was Ali.

Not: RPden sonra "Son" ismi gelmiş. İsmi önünde "a, an, the, my..." yok. Ve "Son" oğlu "the man" adama ait. (adamin Oğlu diyebiliriz)

Not: Whose hem insanlar için hem de insan olmayanlar için kullanılabilir.

The chair / whose leg was broken / was mine. (chair insan değil ve whose kullanılmış)

Not: Whose anlamında bazen "of which" veya "of whom" kullanılabilir. Bu durumda iki isim anlamsız bir şekilde arka arkaya gelir.

The man the son of whom was crying was Ali. (böyle ardı ardına gelen isimlerin birincisi insansa "of whom")

The chair the leg of which was broken was mine. (böyle ardı ardına gelen isimlerin birincisi nesne ise "of which")

Not: Yukarıdaki durum whom'dan sonra fiil kullanılabilen istisnai durumlardan biridir. Diğer bir durum ise Quantifier + whom'dur. (many/few/one/each ..of whom)

11

Where:

Açıklanan kelime bir mekan ismi ise where/which/that düşünebiliriz. Where'in which ve that'ten farkı bir prep gerektiği zaman kullanılmasıdır.

The city /..... I was born / was Elazığ.

"I was born" cümlesinin içine açıklanan kelimeyi alıp koyarsak "in" prep'i gerekir. I was born in the city. Eğer burada olduğu gibi prep gerekiyorsa ve yoksa "where" ya da prep + which düşünürüz. Bu cümle için "in which". Dolayısı ile bu cümle iki şekilde de olabilir.

The city /where I was born / was Elazığ.

The city / in which I was born /was Elazığ.

Not: Bazen prep, RPden önce değilde RCnin içinde kullanılabilir. Bu durumda where kullanılmaz. Which ya da That kullanılır.

The city /which I was born in / was Elazığ. / The city /that I was born in /was Elazığ.

The city /.....Ali lives / is Elazığ (Açıklanan ismi slash içine alırsak Ali lives in the city olur. Dolayısıyla burada where ya da in which olabilir.

The city /..... I like very much/ is Elazığ. (Açıklanan ismi slash içine alalım. I like the city very much. Prep gerekmiyor dolayısıyla burada where kullanamayız. Which ya da That olur.

Deneme sürümü

Veys ☺

Not: Açıklanan isim mekansa ve RC içinde özne veya nesne eksikse orada "Where" kullanılmaz. Yukarıdaki cümlede like fiilinin nesnesi yok. Dolayısıyla burada Where olmaz. (Bu kural when/why için de geçerlidir.)

Not: where/when/why/whose/whom RPlerinden sonra fiil gelemez. Mutlaka bir özne gelmelidir. (whom'un bu konudaki istisnalarına dikkat)

The city/..... is very nice /is Elazığ. (Burada boşluktan sonra fiil geldiği için RP Where olamaz)

Not: Slash testi yerine RP'den sonra gelen RC'nin tam cümle olup olmadığına bakılarak da Where olup olmadığı anlaşılabilir. Tam cümle ise (öznesi veya nesnesi eksik değilse) where olur.

When:

Açıklanan kelime eğer zamana aitse "When, Which, That", i RP olarak kullanabiliriz. "When" gerekip gerekmediğini "where"de olduğu gibi slash testi yaparak ya da boşluktan sonraki kısmın tam bir cümle olup olmadığına bakarak anlayabiliriz.

The year/..... I was born / was 1980. (Açıklanan kelimeyi RCnin içine alırsak prep gerekir. "I was born in the year". Bu durumda when ya da in which kullanılır.)

Not: Yukarıdaki örnekte Slash içindeki RCl kısmın tam cümle olup olmadığına bakarak da when olup olmadığını anlayabiliriz. "I was born" cümlesinde özne var. Nesneye gerek yok. Bu durumda when olur diye düşünebiliriz.

Not: Where'in yerine ne koyarsak koyalım mutlaka cümleye bir prep eklememiz gerek. Fakat When'in yerine that veya Ø koyduğumuzda prep'e gerek yoktur. Yani When yerine That veya Ø konabilir. Buna karşın when yerine which koyarsak RC içinde mutlaka bir prep olması gerek.

The year/..... I was born / was 1980.

When
That
Ø
In which

Not: When'li RC tam bir cümle olmalıdır. Eğer özne veya nesne eksikse when kullanamayız.

The year/..... I like / is 1980. (like fiilinin nesnesi yok. Dolayısıyla when olmaz. Which ya da That olmalıdır.) (ya da slash testi yapıp slashler arasına açıklanan kelimeyi alırsak: "I like the year" olur ki prep'e gerek yok. Bu durumda prep'e gerek yoksa "when" kullanamayız.

Not: When/where/why/whose/whom'dan sonra fiil gelmez. Mutlaka bir özne olmalıdır.

Why:

RC olarak sadece "reason ve explanation" kelimelerinden sonra kullanılabilir. Bu kelimelerden sonra da hem why hem de that/which kullanılabilir. Why kullanılabilmesi için RCnin tam bir cümle olması gerekir(özne fiil nesne). Why'in yerine That ya da Ø konulabilir (prep gerekmez). Fakat "why"ın yerine "Which" koyulabilmesi için "For" prep'inin eklenmesi gerekir.

The reason/..... she didn't come to the meeting / was traffic. (RC tam bir cümle.)

Why
That
Ø
For which

The reason/..... she told/
said
gave
stated
made was the traffic. (cümlede tell fiilinin nesnesi yok. Yani eksik cümle)

Which
That
Ø
~~Why~~



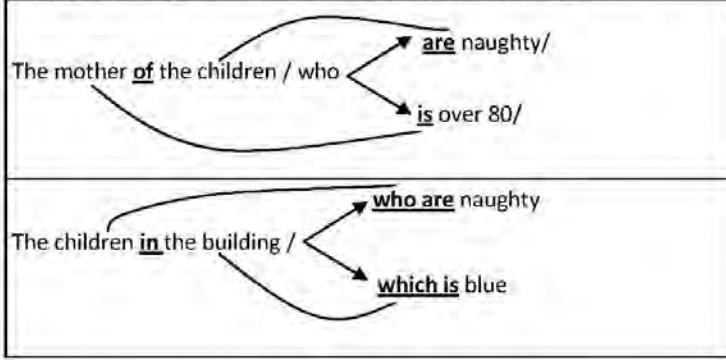
Deneme sürümü

Veys ☺

Not: RC içindeki fiiller kutucuk içindeki fiillerse anlam "ileri sürdüğü, söylediği, ifade ettiği neden" olur. Bu durumda da why kullanılmaz. Zaten fiilden sonraki nesne de eksik.

Not: Virgülden sonra RC olarak that ve omission (Ø) olmaz fakat reduction olur.

Not: Açıklanan isim konumunda iki isim prep'le bağlanmışsa her iki isim de RC ile açıklanabilir. Bu konumda RP'nin ne olacağına ve RC içindeki fiilin ne olacağına dikkat etmek gerekir.



Quantifier'lı RC'ler

I have got many students, many of whom are girls.

Not: Yukarıdaki cümlede "Whom" yerine "Them" koyamayız. İki tam cümle virgülle bağlanamaz.

Not: "Whom" quantifier'larla kullanıldığında kendinden sonra fiil olabilir. Bunun olduğu başka bir durum ise "whose" yerine konan iki ismin ardına geldiği yapıdır. Bunlar dışında "Whom"dan sonra fiil gelmez.

Not: "who, which, that"ın açıkladığı ismin tekil ya da çoğul olması RC'deki fiilin tekil ya da çoğul olmasını etkiler.

13

I have got many chairs, some of which are broken.

I have got many chairs, one of which is broken.

Sentential RC

Relative clause normalde her zaman bir ismi açıklar. Ama bazense tüm bir cümleyi niteler. Bu durumda anlamı "ki bu durum" olur. RP'den önce mutlaka bir virgül olmak zorundadır.

She failed the exam, This made her family sad.

She failed the exam, which made her family sad.

RC-NC-1g bağlaç

Relative clause, noun clause ve 1g bağlacı karıştırmamak gerekir. RC bir isimden sonra gelir ve onu açıklar. NC bir ismin kullanıldığı durumlarda (özne konumunda, fiilin nesnesi konumunda, prep'ten sonra, Sıfattan sonra, to be fiilinden sonra) kullanılır. 1g bağlaçsa iki tam cümleyi birbirine bağlar ve hem cümle başında hem de cümle ortasında kullanılabilir.

I don't know when she will come. → NC

I don't know the day when she will come. → RC

I will be happy when she comes / When she comes, I will be happy. → 1g bağlaç

Not: What ve How asla RC olarak kullanılamaz. Yani bir ismi açıklayamaz.

Not: what = the thing which

Not: RC'li kısım non-defining (virgüllü) ise ve açıklanan isim özne konumunda ise Reduction yapıp virgül içi cümlelerin başına alınabilir.

Veysel hoca, who lives in Ereğli, is an english teacher.

Veysel hoca, living in Ereğli, is an english teacher.

Living in Ereğli, Veysel hoca is an english teacher.

RC Test Çözüm Cetveli

	Öncesinde ne gelir	Sonrasında ne gelir	RC içindeki cümle tam mı? Eksik mi?
Who	İnsan	Fiil Özne	Ya özne eksik Ya nesne eksik
Whom	İnsan	Özne	Nesne eksik
Which	İnsan dışı	Fiil Özne	Ya özne eksik Ya nesne eksik
That	İnsan İnsan dışı	Fiil Özne	Ya özne eksik Ya nesne eksik
Ø	İnsan İnsan dışı	Özne	Nesne eksik
Whose	İnsan İnsan dışı	Çıplak isim	
Where	Mekan	Özne	Tam cümle
When	Zaman	Özne	Tam cümle
Why	Reason explanation	Özne	Tam cümle
Prep + whom	insan	özne	Tam cümle
Prep + Which	İnsan dışı	özne	Tam cümle

Prep + RC için söz konusu olan iki istisnai durum bu tabloya eklenmedi.

1. Test RC

Aşağıdaki soruları cevaplayınız. RC NC çizimlerini yapmanız da çok faydalı olacaktır. Daha sonra Level2 klasörü içerisindeki videolardan kontrol ediniz.

1. There are people ----- try to give up bad habits.
 A) that B) where
 C) whose D) whom
 E) when
2. I can dye my hair, ----- looks gray.
 A) when B) whom
 C) which D) where
 E) who
3. My mom would like me to leave my hair its natural color ----- is black.
 A) whom B) who
 C) whose D) which
 E) when
4. Many of my friends ----- have dyed their hair have had problems with their parents.
 A) whatever B) when
 C) who D) whom
 E) which
5. Some people don't like other people ----- have different appearances.
 A) which B) whose
 C) who D) when
 E) whom
6. I didn't think that the game would be much fun at all with a partner ----- seemed as mean as that girl.
 A) where B) which
 C) whose D) when
 E) who
7. This girl ----- I spoke to on the first day of school became my best friend.
 A) whose B) where
 C) why D) whom
 E) when
8. I'm glad my dad liked his gift ----- was a shirt.
 A) where B) when
 C) which D) who
 E) whose
9. He stops biting his nails in January ----- he was born.
 A) whom B) when
 C) which D) whose
 E) who
10. The best thing is never to start any habits ----- are harmful.
 A) which B) where
 C) when D) whom
 E) who
11. When you're in an airplane, you pass through clouds ----- look like cotton.
 A) whom B) which
 C) whose D) where
 E) when
12. I would like to dye my hair green ----- is my favorite color.
 A) where B) whose
 C) when D) which
 E) who
13. I can only use food coloring ----- is temporary.
 A) who B) when
 C) whose D) where
 E) which
14. My mother says that dyeing your hair is a silly fad ----- can change all the time.
 A) which B) when
 C) where D) who
 E) whose
15. If I couldn't dye my hair green, maybe I could get a nose ring ----- is made of silver.
 A) whose B) whom
 C) which D) when
 E) who
16. I said that maybe a tattoo ----- has a butterfly figure on my arm would be nice.
 A) where B) whom
 C) which D) who
 E) when
17. My mother said that she did some crazy things --- -- were boring to me.
 A) who B) when
 C) whose D) which
 E) where
18. The girl had a mean look on her face ----- is normally cute.
 A) where B) when
 C) which D) who
 E) whose
19. The teacher picked the girl ----- had a mean look.
 A) where B) whose
 C) who D) when
 E) whom
20. You have to get to know a person ----- you will marry.
 A) when B) whose
 C) which D) where
 E) whom

21. We shouldn't judge people ----- are overweight.
 A) which B) who
 C) whose D) whom
 E) when
22. I have not found anything ----- my father likes for his birthday.
 A) where B) who
 C) whom D) when
 E) that
23. I made a birthday card ----- consists of many papers for my dad.
 A) whose B) which
 C) who D) when
 E) whom
24. I did all those things ----- I promised for my dad all summer.
 A) where B) whose
 C) that D) who
 E) when
25. My dad and I are good friends ----- can understand each other.
 A) who B) which
 C) where D) when
 E) whom
26. A good gift doesn't have to be something ----- costs a lot.
 A) who B) when
 C) where D) that
 E) whose
27. Best gifts are the ones ----- show how much you care for the other person.
 A) who B) when
 C) that D) whose
 E) where
28. Many people make resolutions ----- are difficult to realize.
 A) whom B) which
 C) when D) whose
 E) where
29. There are all kinds of resolutions ----- people make.
 A) that B) whose
 C) who D) whom
 E) when
30. When you are on an airplane ----- is above clouds, everything below looks tiny.
 A) where B) when
 C) whom D) whose
 E) which
31. That's the closest time ----- I'll get to flying like a bird.
 A) where B) whose
 C) when D) whom
 E) who
32. I would look down on the houses and factories --- -- are big at normal.
 A) who B) whom
 C) when D) which
 E) whose
33. She said that she used to iron her hair ----- is curly.
 A) whose B) which
 C) when D) who
 E) whom
34. One day something ----- is popular is not in style at the next day.
 A) when B) who
 C) whose D) where
 E) which
35. It isn't fair to judge someone ----- looks differently.
 A) when B) who
 C) whom D) which
 E) whose
36. It doesn't matter to me ----- color a person's skin is.
 A) which B) what
 C) where D) who
 E) when
37. I try to treat people ----- I don't know as if they are my close friends.
 A) whom B) where
 C) which D) when
 E) whose
38. I don't think that it is fair to dislike someone ---- - looks different from you.
 A) which B) where
 C) whom D) who
 E) whose
39. I have looked all through the stores ----- they sell clothes.
 A) whom B) when
 C) who D) where
 E) which
40. I thought that he might like a new shirt ----- is striped.
 A) who B) whose
 C) when D) which
 E) whom

Zaman Zarfları ile Sos Tablosu İlişkisi

Tomorrow, next week, next month, next year..., in 5 days, in 15 minutes, soon, ten years from now, In 2050	Tomorrow, next week, next month, next year..., in 5 days, in 15 minutes, soon, ten years from now, In 2050	Gelecekte belli bir anda yapıyor olacağımız şeyler ile. 3c nin gelecek versiyonu gibi düşünün. This time next year, this time next summer, at this hour tomorrow, tomorrow at 9:00 o'clock. Gelecekte iki zaman dilimi arasında kalan zaman için: from 8:00 to 12:00 tomorrow	4c'nin gelecek versiyonu. By 2050, by tomorrow, by then (then gelecekte bir tarihe refere ediyorsa) in a week, in a week's time, in 15 days, in 15 days' time By the time ve before ile kullanımı önemli videoya bakın.	Gelecekteki bir anda ne kaaaaar zamandır bir şey yaptığınızı vurguluyorsanız. 5. sütunun tamamında for çok önemli.
Always, usually, sometimes, occasionally, generally, never, often (sıklık zarflarıyla ve fiilden önce) Every year, every day, every month, every summer... Doğa olayları için (su yüz derecede kaynar, dünya yuvarlıktır) zaman zarfı kullanmaksızın bu zamanla ifade edebiliriz.	Always, usually, sometimes, occasionally, generally, never, often (sıklık zarflarıyla ve fiilden önce) Every year, every day, every month, every summer... Doğa olayları için (su yüz derecede kaynar, dünya yuvarlıktır) zaman zarfı kullanmaksızın bu zamanla ifade edebiliriz.	Now, at the moment, right now, at present, currently, presently... Look, listen gibi emirler These days, nowadays, this term, this year, this month (bu aralar şu işi yapıyorum derken) (Gelecekte bahsederken de planladığımız şeyler için aynen türkçede olduğu gibi kullanabiliriz) =(tomorrow, next week, next year, next summer...) Know, understand, love, like, need, have (sahip olmak) gibi filleri burada kullanamayız.	Şimdiye kadar anlamı ile Geçmişte olan ama zaman belirtmediğimiz zaman. (I have learnt 100 words; I have been to Istanbul 5 times; Have you ever seen a monster?) Today, this week, this morning, this month, this year, this century, in my life (bugün şimdiye kadar, bu ay şimdiye kadar... (bu kullanımı ile 3b deki anlam farkına dikkat edin) Lately recently (son zamanlarda) Just, already, yet (dikkat etmekte fayda var. Sıklık zarflarıyla (şimdiye kadar hep, şimdiye kadar 5 kez) (2b ile farkına dikkat) So far, up to now, until now, till now (şimdiye kadar) For 5 hours (eğer şimdiye kadar 5 saat anlamı varsa) Since (denberi anlamında ise since olan taraf past ifade, diğer taraf have done) This is the first/second/the most (superlative) + have done	Bir şeyi geçmişten başlamış ne kaaaaaaar zamandır zamandır yaptığınızı vurguluyorsanız ve özellikle hala devam ediyorsa (göz boyayan tembel öğrenci hocam on saatir çalışıyorum :P) For 5 hours, ... since All year, all month, all term, all week, ... 3c ve 4b ile farkına dikkat edin. Videolar faydalı olabilir bu açıdan.
Yesterday Last year, last month, last night, last week, last summer... five years ago, three weeks ago, an hour ago... In 1980, ...	Yesterday Last year, Last Month, Last week... five years ago, three weeks ago... In 1980, ...	Geçmişte belli bir anda olan olaylar için. This time last year, this time last summer, at this hour yesterday, yesterday at 9:00 o'clock Geçmişte iki zaman dilimi arasında kalan zaman için: from 8:00 to 12:00 last night, from 8:00 until 12:00 last night, from 1980 to 2000	İlk şartımız mutlaka kendinden sonra bir başka past olmalı ki o ilk olay olsun. İla ilk o olacak yani burnundan kıl aldırılmaz. İlk olacak. Have done'in geçmiş hali gibi olabilir. Şimdiye kadar değil de o ana kadar. For, since ile kullanılabilir ama bu konu burayı aşar videoya bakın. Zaman bağlaçları özellikle after, before, by the time için videoya bakın	5b'nin geçmiş gibi düşünün. O öğrenci kovulduktan sonra Veyssel hoca beni kovdu (geçmişte), Oysa Vh beni kovduğunda tam 3 gündür çalışıyordum) 3c ile farkına dikkat o ne yaptığın önemli ise 3c. O andan önce ne kaaaaaardır yaptığın önemli ise 5c

Tüm tensellerin zaman bağlaçlarıyla kullanımı için (1. ZU, 2. ww, 3. hd) ayrıca diğer notlarımıza bakmanız gerekiyor. Ayrıca videolardan da izlemelisiniz.

Zamanlar ve Zaman Bağlaçları Konu Anlatımları

Not: Bu materyal İngilizcedeki tenseleri öğretmek için değil test çözme tekniği vermek için hazırlanmıştır. İstisnalar dili olan İngilizcede her kuralın istisnası olabileceği gibi bu kuralların da istisnası olabilir.

Present	Past
Am is are	Was were
Do does	Did
Will	Would
Can	Could
Could	Could have done
May	Might
Might	Might have done
Will have done	Would have done
Should	Can't have done
Must	Must have done
	May have done
	Should have done
Have done	Had done
Has done	

Not1: Zaman bağlaçları ve koşul bağlaçları **zaman uyumu (ZU)** gerektirir. Zaman bağlacının bir tarafında yukarıdaki Past yapılardan biri varsa öteki tarafı da past olmalıdır. (Koşul Bağlaçları ve Amaç Bağlaçları için de ZU geçerlidir.

When: When farklı zaman kombinasyonları ile farklı anlamlar verebilir. Aşağıdaki kullanımların verdiği anlamlara dikkat edin. Tüm Zaman bağlaçları gibi When zaman bağlacı da hem past hem present yapılarla kullanılabilir.

When she came in, we ate dinner.

When she came in, we were eating dinner.

When she came in, we had eaten dinner.

When I was coming here, I saw Ayşe.

Not2: Zaman bağlacının olduğu yerde **will, would, going to (wwg)** olmaz.

Not3: Zaman bağlacının olmadığı tarafta **have done/has done (hd)** olmaz. Olacaksa bağlacın olduğu tarafta olacak. Ve bu anlamda have done gelecek zaman anlamını verir.

While: While iki olay için **eş zamanlılık** söz konusu iken kullanılır. **Eylemin uzun olduğu** kısım while ile ifade edilir.

While was doing, was doing (iki eylem de uzun ve eş zamanlı)

While was doing, did (Bir eylem uzun öteki kısa, eş zamanlı)

While did, did (Çok kullanılmamakla birlikte birinci örnekle aynı anlamı verir.)

While did, was doing

Not4: While zaman bağlacıyken perfect tenselerle (have done/has done/had done) kullanılmaz

As = while (as, while ile eş anlamlı olarak kullanılabilir. Ama bağlaç iken Because anlamı da verebilir. Because anlamında ise zaman uyumu zorunlu değildir.) (Ayrıca artma azalma bildiren fiillerle (increase, decrease, grow...) ve comparative sıfatlar ile (bigger, taller, more beautiful) -dıkça, -dikçe anlamını da verebilir.

Just as I was locking the door, the phone rang. (Just as while'dan daha vurguludur. Tam birşey olurken başka birşey oldu anlamını verir.) (Just as'in "tam da olduğu gibi" anlamı da vardır. Bu ikinci anlamında zaman uyuşması zorunlu değildir.

After:

After had: before did (Had done After'in olmadığı tarafta olmaz. Ya da before'un olduğu tarafta olmaz.)

After had done/did , did (past)

After do/does/have done , will (present)

Not5: After ve before cont. tenseleri sevmez (Sos tablosundaki 3. Sütunu sevmez).

Not6: Have done zaman bağlaçlarının olduğu tarafta gelecek zaman anlamı verir.

After we have finished our lesson, we will go home.

Before:

Before did , had done/did (past)

Before do/does/have done , will (present)

Before we have finished our lesson, nobody will go home

Whenever: Her ne zaman anlamında kullanılır. Hem past anlamda hem de present anlamda kullanılabilir.

Whenever she gets ill, she stays at home.

Whenever she got ill, she stayed at home.

Not7: Every time eğer iki cümleyi bağlıyorsa Whenever ile eş anlamlıdır ver onun yerine kullanılabilir.

As soon as = the moment = the minute = immediately = once

Not8: As soon as after'a uyar. Yani After'daki tense kombinasyonları as soon as için de geçerlidir.

Not9: As soon as ve as soon as anlamına gelen bağlaçlarla cont. tenseler kullanılmaz. (Sos tablosunda hem 3. Sütunu hem de 5. Sütunu)

By the time:

By the time did , had done/was (past)

By the time does/have done , will have done/will be (present)

By the time she comes at 8, I will have finished my homework

By the time she came at 8, I had finished my homework

Not10: By the time'in olduğu cümlede had done olmaz.

Not11: by the time ile by eş anlamlıdır. Fakat by the time'dan sonra bir cümle gelir. By'dan sonra bir isim gelir.

By 1950, had done/was (Bu kullanımda by'a bağlı past bir ifade varsa had done/was kullanılır.)

By 2050, will have done/will be (Bu kullanımda by'a bağlı past bir ifade varsa will have done/will be kullanılır.)

Until:

Çevirisi by the time ile aynı şekilde yapılabilmesine rağmen anlamları çok farklıdır. By the time’da temel cümle (bağlacın olmadığı cümle) daha önce gerçekleşir. Fakat Until’de yan cümle (bağlacın olduğu cümle) önce gerçekleşir ve hemen sonrasında temel cümle gerçekleşir. Until temel cümledeki eylemin değişim anını gösterir.

Until she speaks to me, I will not speak to her. (o benimle konuşuncaya kadar ben onunla konuşmayacağım. Önce o konuşacak sonra ben konuşacağım.)

Until she spoke to me, I didn’t speak to her. (o benimle konuşuncaya kadar ben onunla konuşmadım. Önce o konuştu sonra ben konuştum) (konuşmadım konuşmadım konuşmadım; o benimle konuştuğu andan itibaren ben onunla konuştum.)

By the time she comes home, I will have finished all my homework. (o gelinceye kadar ben ÇOOOOKTAAAAAN ödevimi bitirmiş olacağım.) (once ödevi bireceğim sonra o gelecek)

Not12: FIDOW (Normal şartlar altında last ve past kelimeleri past tense akla getirir. Ama kullanımda have done/has done düşünülmelidir. Fido olabilmesi için aşağıdaki tablodaki üç koşulunda olması gerekir.

For	the last	five years
In	the past	(süreç)
During	recent	
Over		
Within		

Not13: For genellikle perfect tenselerle kullanılmasına rağmen sadece bunlara özgü bir yapı değildir. Hemen hemen tüm zamanlarla kullanılabilir. Present perfect (have done) ile kullanılması için geçmişten şimdiye kadar eylemin sürmesi gerekir.

I stayed in Ankara for six years. (Geçmişte)

I will stay in Niğde for ten years. (Gelecekte)

I have been in Niğde for one year. (I am in Niğde now). (Şimdiye kadar)

Not14: For, is doing/was doing/will be doing ile kullanılmaz. Sos tablosundaki 3. Sütun ile kullanılmaz

Not15: Since eğer “den beri” anlamında ise Since’in olduğu taraf past bir ifade (hem cümle olabilir hem de isim/öbek) diğer taraf ise present perfect olur.

Since 1980, he has learnt 3 languages.

He has learnt 3 languages since 1980

Since he came here, he has learnt 3 languages

He has learnt 3 languages since he came here

Not16: Since’in yukardaki kullanımının bir istisnası vardır. Since/ever since/since then cümlelerin en sonunda ise içinde bulunduğu cümle present perfect. Ondan önceki cümle ise past olur.

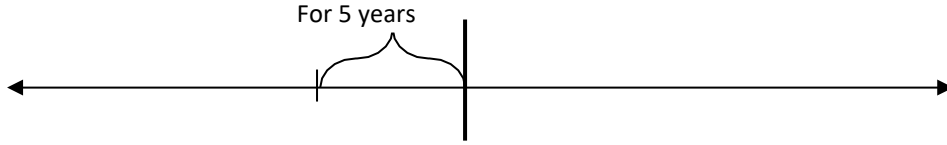
Did _____ have done _____, since/ever since/since then .

Not17: Since’le başlayan süreç şimdiye kadar sürmüyüp geçmişte bitiyorsa present perfect (have done) yerine past perfect (had done) kullanılır.

Not18: Past perfect tense (had done) carrrrt diye kullanılmaz. Yani past perfect tense için mutlaka başka bir past olay olmalıdır. Dolayısıyla had done ile present bir yapı bir araya gelmez. (Burada üçüncü bir cümlelerin olup olmadığına dikkat edilmelidir.)

Not19: had done ile was doing kedi kopek gibidir. (Burada üçüncü bir cümlelerin olup olmadığına dikkat edilmelidir.)

Not19: Uzun Çizgi Kalıpları (have been doing/had been doing/will have been doing). Sos tablosu üzerindeki 5. Sütun. Bu kullanımda olayın ne kadaaaaar zamandır olduğu vurgulanır. Bana her iş yerinde olan hiçbir iş yapmayıp hep çok çalıştığını ima eden tipleri hatırlatır. (Tam 5 saaatir çalışıyorum (have been doing). Patron beni aradığında tam 5 saattir çalışıyordum (had been doing). Patron sen geldiğinde tam beş saattir çalışıyor olacağım (will have been doing) :PPPPP (şerhlerden Allah'a sığınırız.)



Yukarıdaki zaman çizelgesindeki uzun çizgi eğer şimdi ise have been doing.

eğer geçmişte ise had been doing

eğer gelecekte ise will have been doing.

Now = I have been learning English for 5 years. (Şimdiye kadar **5 yıldır** İngilizce öğreniyorum.)

Past = I had been learning English for 5 years when I came to Ereğli. (Ereğli'ye geldiğimde **5 yıldır** İngilizce öğreniyordum)

Future = I will have been learning English for 5 years when I finish this English course. (Bu kursu bitirdiğimde **5 yıldır** İngilizce öğreniyor olacağım.)

Not20: Once, twice, three times..., just, already, yet, always, sometimes (sıklık zarfları)..., ever, never ve sayısal veriler (3 sayfa, beş tane) Present perfect Continuous (have been doing) ile kullanılmaz.

Not21: Before cümlelerin sonunda tek başına kullanıldığında “daha önce” anlamına gelir ve anlam present ise have done anlam past ise had done kullanılır.

I haven't seen a snake **before**. (daha önce bir yılan görmedim.)

Last year I went to Elazığ and I saw a snake there. I hadn't seen a snake **before**.

NOUN CLAUSES'DA ZAMAN UYUŞMASI

Noun Clause'un birinci tarafı eğer present ise ikinci taraf hem past hem de present olabilir. Fakat Noun clause'un ilk tarafı past ise ikinci taraf Past olmalıdır.

I think that she is 15.

I think that she was 15.

I thought that she was 15.

~~I thought that she is 15.~~

Not22: NCnin ilk tarafı past olmasına rağmen ikinci taraftaki cümle eğer genel geçer bir durumsa ya da doğa olayı ise present olabilir fakat bu durumda da past olması daha uygundur.

Galileo said that the earth is round. Galileo said that the earth was round.

Not23: Noun Clause'larda da cümlelerin bir kısmı had done öteki kısmı present bir yapı olamaz. Caaaarttt kalıbı

1. Test Zamanlar

1. I wonder what the fad ----- next month.
 A) is
 B) has been
 C) will be
 D) was
 E) had been
2. I ----- up to her and said hello. The girl's face changed.
 A) walked
 B) have walked
 C) am walking
 D) walk
 E) will be walking
3. Sometimes, she ----- but I know what she is like.
 A) didn't smile
 B) won't smile
 C) doesn't smile
 D) hasn't smiled
 E) wasn't smiling
4. Every year, my brother says that he ----- biting his nails the following year.
 A) will stop
 B) was stopping
 C) had stopped
 D) stopped
 E) has stopped
5. Many of my friends ----- their hair different colours recently.
 A) have dyed
 B) had dyed
 C) are dying
 D) dyed
 E) will dye
6. My mother says that fads ----- all the time when she was at university.
 A) are changing
 B) changed
 C) have changed
 D) will change
 E) change
7. One day something might be popular, but the next day it ----- popular.
 A) wouldn't be
 B) hasn't been
 C) won't be
 D) wasn't
 E) hadn't been
8. People sometimes ----- other people just because they look different.
 A) won't like
 B) didn't like
 C) won't have liked
 D) don't like
 E) hadn't liked
9. He ----- very ordinary up to now, but in fact he is really clever.
 A) has looked
 B) had looked
 C) was looking
 D) looks
 E) will be looking
10. She smiled at me, and she ----- to talk to me.
 A) begins
 B) began
 C) will begin
 D) has begun
 E) will be beginning
11. I think that she ----- my best friend by 2050.
 A) becomes
 B) will have become
 C) had become
 D) will be becoming
 E) has become
12. I generally ----- people by how they have treated me up to now.
 A) will judge
 B) judge
 C) have judged
 D) judged
 E) will have judged
13. He ----- the grass, washed the car and took out the garbage.
 A) cut
 B) is cutting
 C) will be cutting
 D) has cut
 E) was cutting
14. My father ----- the plants every week and he really likes doing this.
 A) is watering
 B) waters
 C) had watered
 D) was watering
 E) has watered
15. I went downstairs and ----- my gift to my dad.
 A) am giving
 B) have given
 C) gave
 D) will give
 E) have been giving
16. Now, he is eating many sweets, but generally he - ----- them.
 A) hasn't eaten
 B) doesn't eat
 C) didn't eat
 D) wasn't eating
 E) won't eat
17. I'm sure that İrem and I ----- good friend soon.
 A) had been
 B) are
 C) have been
 D) were
 E) will be
18. My mother said that dyeing your hair ----- a silly fad yesterday.
 A) was
 B) has been
 C) will be
 D) is
 E) will have been
19. She ----- always kind and funny person, as a result, everybody treats her well.
 A) is
 B) has been
 C) had been
 D) will be
 E) was
20. He didn't afford a new car two years ago, but he - ----- a new car next year.
 A) will buy
 B) bought
 C) has bought
 D) buys
 E) was buying

21. Some people decide that they ----- weight in two months.
 A) lost B) will lose
 C) have lost D) had lost
 E) were losing
22. My brother stops biting his nails in January, but in February he always ----- again.
 A) started B) will start
 C) was starting D) had started
 E) starts
23. Because I find it difficult to break my bad habits, I always ----- day by day to do this.
 A) am working B) work
 C) worked D) will be working
 E) was working
24. I know that I eat too many sweets. Every day, I ---- - to resist them, which is difficult.
 A) tried B) will have tried
 C) was trying D) try
 E) had tried
25. Maybe, one day my brother ----- his bad habits.
 A) will get over B) has got over
 C) is getting over D) was getting over
 E) got over
26. Some people ----- their tasks by the end of summer.
 A) are finishing B) will have finished
 C) were finishing D) have finished
 E) had finished
27. People usually talk about habits when it comes to New Year's resolutions but they seldom ----- them.
 A) will have kept B) keep
 C) have kept D) had kept
 E) kept
28. I think that every day ----- a new day regardless of whether it is New Year's Day or not.
 A) was B) had been
 C) will have been D) is
 E) was being
29. Everybody generally ----- out with good intentions, but it is very hard to stick with them.
 A) start B) is starting
 C) was starting D) starts
 E) will start
30. Unfortunately, bad habits ----- hard to break. The best thing is never to start any bad habits.
 A) are B) were
 C) had been D) will have been
 E) have been
31. I sometimes ----- what it would be like if I could fly like a bird.
 A) am imagining B) was imagining
 C) imagine D) have imagined
 E) will have imagined
32. In the past I ----- flying like a bird.
 A) had been imagining B) will imagine
 C) have imagined D) imagined
 E) imagine
33. Some people who try to give up bad habits ----- to the doctor yesterday.
 A) will be consulting B) consulted
 C) have consulted D) had consulted
 E) consult
34. I ----- to use my imagination for my work all my life so far.
 A) am trying B) have tried
 C) had tried D) will try
 E) tried
35. I ----- much money now.
 A) didn't have B) am not having
 C) don't have D) wasn't having
 E) hadn't had
36. He said that he ----- a lot of free time because I helped him so much.
 A) had B) has
 C) will have D) has been
 E) is having
37. Previously, a good gift ----- a lot of money, but now it is cheap.
 A) cost B) is costing
 C) costs D) had cost
 E) has cost
38. I ----- a birthday cake for my dad right now.
 A) make B) have made
 C) am making D) will make
 E) had made
39. I made a birthday card for my sister and I ----- the pieces of paper inside it yesterday.
 A) have put B) had been putting
 C) put D) will have put
 E) will put
40. Perhaps, I ----- my hair but I am not sure.
 A) have dyed B) will dye
 C) dyed D) have been dying
 E) had been dying

Passives Konu Anlatımı

BE + V3= passive

Am is are
Was were
Been
Being
To be
be

V3

= Passive

Not: Active’i passive’e çevirirken, nesne özne konumuna alınır (Kulak olayı). Be fiili cümlelerin zamanına göre çekilir. Ve cümlelerin asıl fiili V3 yapılıır.

Ali washed the car. (The car nesne. Passive’e çevrilirken özne konumuna alınır (Kulak olayı). Cümlelerin zamanı past tense. Past tense’te be= was/were. Ve sonra da V3 getirilir.

The car was washed.

Not: Passive sorularını çözerken iki adımda çözmeliyiz:

- 1: Özneye ve fiile bakarız. Özne o işi yapabilir mi yapamaz mı? ya da özne yapar mı yapılır mı?
- 2: Fiile ve nesnesine bakarız. Fiil nesne alabiliyorsa devamında nesne var mı yok mu? Varsa active, yoksa passive

The car (wash) when I was shopping.

Adım 1: araba yıkama eylemini yapabilir mi? Araba yıkar mı yıkanır mı?

Adım 2: Wash fiili geçişli (nesne alabilen bir fiil). Devamında nesne var mı yok mu?

Not: Geçişsiz fiiller (nesne alamayan fiiller) passive olamazlar. Mesala yükselmek, oturmak, çökmek, düşmek

Not: İngilizcede bir fiil nesne alabiliyorsa mutlaka nesnesi ile kullanılmalıdır. Dolayısıyla eğer nesne alabilen bir fiilden sonra nesnesi yoksa o cümle passive’dir. The car was washed cümlesinde wash’tan sonra nesnesi yok çünkü passive konumunda nesnesi cümlelerin öznesi konumuna geçmiştir.

Not: İki nesne alan fiillere (give, tell gibi) dikkat etmek gerekir. Bunların her iki nesnesi de passive konumuna özne konumuna alınabilir. Dolayısıyla passive konumda iken bile devamında bir nesnesi olur.

I told Ayşe a story. / Ayşe was told a story / A story was told to Ayşe.

Not: Develop/improve gibi fiillere dikkat etmek gerekir. Bu fiiller hem geçişli hem de geçişsiz olarak kullanılabilirler. Yani hem gelişmek (geçişsiz) hem de geliştirmek (geçişli) anlamında kullanılabilirler. Dolayısıyla nesnesine bakarken dikkat etmek zorundayız.

Not: Bazen “be V3” yerine “get V3”le de passive yapılabilir.

Not: Aşağıdaki tabloda 1. Sütundaki fiiller kesinlikle geçişli olarak çevrilmelidir. 2. sütundaki –ing eki almış halleri özellik bildiren sıfatlardır. 3. Sütundaki –ed almış halleri duygu bildiren sıfatlardır.

Bore (sıkırmak)	Boring (sıkıcı)	Bored
Interest (ilgilendirmek)	Interesting	Interested
Tire (yormak)	Tiring	Tired
Excite(heyecanlandırmak)	Exciting	Excited
Frighten (korkutmak)	Frightening	Frightened
Surprise (şaşırtmak)	Surprising	Surprised
Disappoint (hayal kırıklığına uğrat-)	Disappointing	Disappointed

Causatives Konu Anlatımı

Have somebody do something	Get somebody to do something
I had Ali wash <u>my car</u> .	I got Ali to wash <u>my car</u> .
Have something done	Get something done
I had my car washed	I got my car washed

Not: Have somebody do something ve get somebody do something kalıplarında fiilden sonra nesnenin olduğuna dikkat edin. Eğer fiilden sonra nesne varsa bu iki kalıbı kullanırız. İkisi arasındaki temel fark ise “have” ile “V1” kullanılması “get” ile ise “to V1” kullanılmasıdır.

Not: have something done ve get something done kalıplarında fiilden sonra nesne kullanılmaz.

Not: Make somebody do something kalıbını da causative olarak düşünürüz.

She makes me smile (V1)

She makes me happy (sıfat)



PhD Akademi

1. Test Passive

1. **Many of my friends' hair ----- different colours by my friends' mothers recently.**
A) is being dyed B) was dyed
C) has been dyed D) has dyed
E) dyed
2. **She said that she ----- my hair green.**
A) can be dyed B) would dye
C) is dyed D) was dyed
E) will dye
3. **She said that her hair ----- to make it straight when she was a young girl.**
A) ironed B) is being ironed
C) could iron D) has been ironed
E) used to be ironed
4. **My mother says that when I'm an adult, my hair - ---- whatever crazy colour I like.**
A) can be dyed B) has to be dyed
C) will dye D) must dye
E) would be dyed
5. **I tried to tell her that it ----- by all my friends.**
A) had been done B) can be done
C) has been done D) will do
E) did
6. **Maybe by the time I'm old enough ----- my hair green, I won't want it that colour.**
A) dying B) being dyed
C) to dye D) having done
E) to be dyed
7. **Crazy things ----- by mother when she was a young girl.**
A) have been made B) were made
C) are made D) would made
E) will make
8. **I explained to my mother that only food coloring ----- to dye my hair because it was healthy.**
A) would be used B) should use
C) will be used D) use
E) used
9. **Other people ----- by some people just because they look different.**
A) didn't like B) aren't liked
C) won't like D) wouldn't be liked
E) hadn't been liked
10. **I ----- a girl across the room yesterday and she didn't look very happy.**
A) see B) saw
C) has been seen D) was seen
E) will see
11. **I have learned that a book ----- by its cover unless it is dictionary. 😊!**
A) can judge B) would be judged
C) was judged D) cannot be judged
E) judge
12. **Now when you look at her, her real character -----.**
A) is seen B) was being seen
C) would be seen D) sees
E) saw
13. **The girl with the mean face ----- by the teacher as my partner during our lesson last week.**
A) picked B) is picked
C) was picked D) could pick
E) will be picked
14. **A new shirt ----- to fathers on their birthday so that they will be happy.**
A) can be given B) gave
C) can give D) gives
E) was given
15. **Sometimes she doesn't smile, but it ----- that she is a nice person.**
A) was known B) has known
C) is known D) had been known
E) knows
16. **The teacher said that she ----- partners for us.**
A) will pick B) must be picked
C) should be picked D) would be picked
E) would pick
17. **My father says that a new car ----- because we are poor.**
A) shouldn't buy B) can't be bought
C) must not be bought D) may not buy
E) wasn't bought
18. **My father says that we ----- a new car because we are poor.**
A) can't be bought B) weren't bought
C) can't buy D) won't be bought
E) hadn't bought
19. **My gift ----- to be very thoughtful when I gave it to my father.**
A) was thought B) is being thought
C) has been thought D) will think
E) thought
20. **The pieces of paper ----- and put in an envelope yesterday.**
A) will cut B) is cut
C) were cut D) will be cut
E) cut

21. A birthday card ----- to my father last weekend.

- A) is made
B) would be made
C) will be made
D) is being made
E) was made

22. I also wrote that the garden ----- during the summer months because I wanted to help him.

- A) has to be weeded
B) would be weeded
C) must weed
D) might weed
E) should be weeded

23. He said that he had a lot of free time just because he ----- by me.

- A) helped
B) was helped
C) could help
D) is being helped
E) will be helped

24. Plants ----- every week for the summer in case they die.

- A) must be watered
B) watered
C) water
D) was watered
E) might water

25. Usually, many sweets ----- by a lot of people although it's known that they are unhealthy.

- A) will eat
B) should be eaten
C) eat
D) are eaten
E) were eaten

26. Resolutions ----- by many people on every new year's day but very few people keep them.

- A) will make
B) are made
C) were being made
D) are being made
E) make

27. There are bad habits which people try ---- .

- A) give up
B) being given up
C) given up
D) to be given up
E) to give up

Çalışmak anlamında try fiili infinitive alır.

28. That is the thing about New Year's resolutions. Resolutions ----- seldom ----- by people.

- A) will / keep
B) are / keeping
C) are / kept
D) were / kept
E) would / be kept

29. A lot of people ----- to lose weight so that they can be healthier.

- A) would be decided
B) will be decided
C) decide
D) decided
E) are decided

30. There are bad habits which ----- up by many people every year so that they can be healthier.

- A) are given up
B) were given up
C) give up
D) are being given up
E) gave up

31. I know that too many sweets ----- by young children, which makes me sad.

- A) must eat
B) could eat
C) should be eaten
D) are eaten
E) have eaten

32. It is difficult ----- bad habits.

- A) getting over
B) being got over
C) get over
D) to be got over
E) to get over

Sıfattan sonra infinitive kullanılır.

33. Things below ----- very small when you fly above clouds.

- A) are seen
B) were seen
C) see
D) can see
E) have seen

34. The children ----- football as I flew high above them.

- A) were being played
B) have been played
C) are played
D) will play
E) were playing

35. Football ----- in the stadium as I flew high above it.

- A) was being played
B) was playing
C) are played
D) will play
E) has been played

36. I know that you ----- like a bird but you can take an airplane flight.

- A) won't fly
B) aren't flown
C) didn't fly
D) weren't flown
E) can't fly

37. Today planes ----- to go to faraway places in short time.

- A) need
B) will need
C) needed
D) were needed
E) are needed

38. Today we ----- planes to go to faraway places in short time.

- A) need
B) will need
C) needed
D) were needed
E) are needed

39. People thought that flying was impossible before planes -----.

- A) will be invented
B) were invented
C) will invent
D) invented
E) are invented

40. The houses and factories ----- in past in order for people to live in and work.

- A) are built
B) were built
C) built
D) build
E) will be build

1. Test Prepositions

1. My father's birthday will be ----- two weeks.
 A) in B) on
 C) at D) from
 E) since
2. ----- New Year's Day people start a new year.
 A) In B) On
 C) At D) Toward
 E) Into
3. I was watching him ----- the weekend while was working ----- the garden.
 A) in/for B) on/at
 C) at/in D) from/in
 E) for/at
4. He stops biting his nails ----- January, but ----- February he always starts again.
 A) on/from B) in/into
 C) by/on D) in/by
 E) for/from
5. I will dye my hair green ----- getting old enough.
 A) in B) from
 C) at D) by
 E) after
6. I played with my classmate ----- two hours.
 A) on B) for
 C) from D) by
 E) at
7. I wonder what the fad will be ----- the future.
 A) on B) in
 C) at D) after
 E) to
8. The girl had a mean look on her face ----- greeting her, but then she started to smile.
 A) in B) on
 C) before D) from
 E) at
9. I wouldn't be bothered watching the sky ----- hours.
 A) in B) for
 C) by D) between
 E) toward
10. I'll have my own house with a garden ----- finding a well-paid job.
 A) in B) by
 C) from D) at
 E) after
11. I walked ----- the girl and said hello.
 A) in B) up to
 C) on D) among
 E) between
12. I like to look down ----- the Earth.
 A) on B) in
 C) at D) among
 E) between
13. I cut out pieces of paper, and I wrote ----- them that I would wash the car every week.
 A) in B) on
 C) at D) from
 E) by
14. A tattoo ----- my arm would be nice, however I have to wait until my adulthood.
 A) in B) on
 C) at D) from
 E) into
15. My classmate smiled ----- me.
 A) in B) on
 C) at D) to
 E) toward
16. I made a birthday card for my dad, and I put the pieces of paper ----- it.
 A) for B) from
 C) at D) above
 E) inside
17. New Year's Day is celebrated ----- the world.
 A) from B) on
 C) by D) across
 E) into
18. Just imagine what it would be like to soar into the sky, flying high ----- the trees.
 A) in B) below
 C) above D) under
 E) at
19. We went ----- the US ----- last summer.
 A) in/in B) to/-
 C) on/- D) by/over
 E) into/for
20. I explained ----- my mother that I would only use food coloring.
 A) in B) at
 C) to D) from
 E) by

7. A Funny Thing Happened on the way to School

Last Friday it was very **windy**. I was walking down the **street** with my friend John.

We were **having a difficult time** walking **against** the wind.

The wind was **pushing** against us, and we felt the **force** of it **pressing** against us.

We even had a hard time **breathing**. We were walking **slowly**.

We **watched** the leaves as they danced and **twirled** in the wind.

We watched **a plastic bag** as it flew by us.

We saw **a little boy** whose **baseball cap** flew right off his **head**.

His cap flew **along the sidewalk**, and he had to **chase** it.

He **finally caught** it, and he **held** it in his **hands tightly** after he got it back.

The trees were **swaying frantically**. Their **branches swished** and **waved** in the **wild** wind.

John and I were **hit** by flying bits of paper and leaves.

We laughed when **a garbage can lid rolled** along and hit John in the **leg**.

We saw another garbage can rolling along the **road as if it was alive**.

Everything was moving because of the wind. Then, the funniest thing **happened**.

I wasn't **paying any attention**, and a paper bag came flying up the street **toward us**.

It hit me right in the face and covered **my whole face**.

At first, I didn't know what had happened. I was **blinded**.

I couldn't see where I was going. I stopped and held out my hands.

When I stopped, the bag fell off my face. I looked at John.

He was laughing very hard. He was laughing so hard that **tears** were rolling down his **cheeks**.

He said that I looked very funny with the brown paper bag stuck to my face.

I started to laugh too. We laughed about it all the way to school.

John said that he **wished** he had a camera.

He would have taken a picture of me with the bag on my face.

last friday	geçen cuma
windy	rüzgarlı
street	cadde
have a difficult time	zorluk çekmek
against	... e karşı
push	itmek
force	zorluk, zorlama, güç (zorlamak)
press	baskı uygulamak (basmak)
breath	nefes
slowly	yavaşça
watch	izlemek
twirl	dönmek
a plastic bag	poşet torba
a little boy	küçük bir çocuk
baseball cap	beysbol kasketi
head	baş
along the sidewalk	kaldırım boyunca
chase	kovalamak
finally	sonunda, nihayetinde
catch	yakalamak
hold	tutmak
hand	el
tightly	sıkıca
sway	sallanmak (bir yandan öbür yana)
frantically	çılginca, telaş içinde
branch	dal
swish	kuyruk sallamak, şaplatmak
wave	el sallamak, dalgalanmak, dalga
wild	vahşi, yabani
hit	vurmak
a garbage can lid	çöp kusuşu kapağı
roll	yuvarlanmak
as if it was alive	sanki canlıymış gibi
happen	olmak, meydana gelmek
pay attention	dikkat vermek
toward us	bize doğru
my whole face	tüm yüzüm
at first	başlangıçta
blind	kör
tear	gözyaşı
cheek	yanak
wish	dilemek, arzulamak

2. Test Bağlaçlar

Aşağıdaki soruların şıklarındaki bağlaçlara verilen Level2 Bağlaçlar tablosundan bakınız. Şıkların yanlarına kaç g olduklarını ve anlamlarını yazınız. Sonra çözüp kontrol ediniz. Burada amacımız soru çözmekten çok bağlaç öğrenmek.

1. **A good friend is worth more than all the gold in the world ----- you have to choose your friends with care.**
 A) besides B) because
 C) so D) so that
 E) instead
2. **We had a hard time breathing ----- walking slowly.**
 A) as soon as B) unless
 C) when D) as a result
 E) despite
3. **My mom gives me advice. -----, she tells me that I should save my money for a rainy day.**
 A) Despite B) As
 C) Consequently D) In case
 E) For example
4. **----- I will have my tonsils out, I have to be at the hospital two hours before my surgery.**
 A) Actually B) Since
 C) Whether D) In order to
 E) Due to
5. **----- I was sitting on the chair drinking tea, my cat came into the room and sat on my lap.**
 A) Once B) So
 C) Regardless of D) While
 E) Apart from
6. **----- some people are nice to talk to, they don't become special to you.**
 A) Once B) Thus
 C) Although D) Furthermore
 E) Due to
7. **His cap fell off his head and then flew along the sidewalk, ----- he caught it soon.**
 A) so that B) after
 C) whenever D) but
 E) in spite of
8. **I should eat my vegetables ----- I want to be strong.**
 A) as a result of B) except for
 C) if D) contrary to
 E) by the time
9. **----- I was going to have a surgery, I couldn't have anything to eat or drink for a long time.**
 A) Further B) Even though
 C) Due to the fact that D) Thanks to
 E) Until
10. **----- we were sitting there quietly, my cat suddenly stood up.**
 A) Even if B) While
 C) For example D) Similarly
 E) So
11. **They can become friends ----- they don't have similar interests.**
 A) because B) before
 C) as D) owing to
 E) even if
12. **We were watching the leaves ----- they were twirling in the wind.**
 A) while B) as soon as
 C) moreover D) instead
 E) in case of
13. **----- I didn't know what it meant, I asked her.**
 A) Even so B) Otherwise
 C) Much as D) Since
 E) Hence
14. **They checked my blood pressure ----- they needed to make sure I was ready for surgery.**
 A) in addition to B) as a result
 C) owing to D) thus
 E) because
15. **My cat has never had a drink of tea since that day. -----, she has never eaten a centipede.**
 A) So that B) In addition
 C) In case D) by the time
 E) with the aim of
16. **Friends have something in common -----, they may like the same sports.**
 A) nevertheless B) unlike
 C) for example D) after
 E) despite
17. **A paper bag came flying up the street toward us --- -- we were walking down the street.**
 A) while B) so
 C) even though D) moreover
 E) since
18. **I should listen to my own conscience ----- following the crowd.**
 A) in addition B) instead of
 C) otherwise D) since
 E) as a result
19. **The nurses will try to make me comfortable ----- my surgery.**
 A) while B) even if
 C) in case D) so
 E) after
20. **I was shocked ----- my cat took a big drink of tea because it had never drunk any tea before.**
 A) until B) before
 C) when D) but for
 E) so that

21. I like to laugh with my friends. -----, I like to feel comfortable around my friends.

- A) Although
B) Despite
C) Because
D) In addition
E) Now that

22. Because it was raining heavily, I couldn't see where I was going, ----- I stopped for a while.

- A) so
B) whereas
C) contrary to
D) in order that
E) even so

23. I listen to my mother ----- she gives very good advice.

- A) for example
B) meanwhile
C) in addition to
D) for fear that
E) because

24. I can't eat any hard foods ----- they hurts my throat.

- A) due to
B) so that
C) because
D) but
E) moreover

25. My cat was quite content ----- she sat on my lap.

- A) despite
B) unlike
C) only if
D) as
E) but

26. They frequently communicate with each other ----- they are best friends.

- A) actually
B) whether
C) since
D) after
E) once

27. His baseball cap flew right off his head, ----- he had to chase it.

- A) in brief
B) even though
C) besides
D) that is why
E) as if

28. ----- she is good to people, they are not good to her and they do bad things to her.

- A) Even though
B) As a result
C) Owing to
D) Because of
E) After

29. My mother will walk down the hall with me ----- they wheel me into the operating room.

- A) due to
B) until
C) moreover
D) instead
E) in spite of

30. My cat likes to drink milk ----- water.

- A) but
B) in case of
C) besides
D) whether
E) because of

31. We had a difficult time walking ----- the wind.

- A) thanks to
B) except for
C) because of
D) in order that
E) when

32. You have to choose your friends with care ----- they will change your life.

- A) although
B) while
C) even so
D) in order to
E) because

33. I was shocked ----- a paper bag came flying up the street toward us and hit me right in the face.

- A) when
B) for example
C) although
D) besides
E) in addition to

34. We should learn from our mistakes ----- be sad.

- A) in order not to
B) thanks to
C) since
D) instead of
E) apart from

35. I'm tired of being sick because of my tonsils, ----- I have to go to the hospital for my surgery.

- A) except for
B) even if
C) so
D) because of
E) while

36. I was surprised ----- I saw that my cat caught a centipede.

- A) in case
B) even though
C) before
D) due to
E) when

37. He held his cap in his hands tightly, ----- it flew again.

- A) in case
B) while
C) so that
D) moreover
E) in spite of

38. I'm not really happy ----- I'm tired of being sick and having sore throats.

- A) unless
B) otherwise
C) by the time
D) since
E) unlike

39. My mother is always giving me advice, ----- some of them are difficult to understand.

- A) for example
B) instead
C) but
D) before
E) when

40. ----- I was drinking a cup of tea, my cat was getting ready to pounce a centipede.

- A) after
B) while
C) regardless of
D) in order that
E) even though

2. Test RC

Aşağıdaki sorulardaki Rc'leri bulunuz. İşaretlemelerini yapınız ve soruları çözünüz. Sonra siteden kontrol ediniz.

1. You can have fun with people -----are nice and kind.
A) whose B) where
C) who D) when
E) whom
2. Friends ----- have something in common can trust each other easily.
A) when B) where
C) whose D) who
E) which
3. One of the most important things ----- I think a friend should have is a sense of humor.
A) whose B) whom
C) that D) when
E) where
4. People ----- don't have similar interests even become friends.
A) whom B) when
C) who D) whose
E) which
5. You can learn a lot from a person ----- likes different things than you.
A) which B) who
C) whom D) where
E) whose
6. A good friend is a person -----takes the time to listen to the other person.
A) when B) who
C) whose D) whom
E) where
7. Some people ----- you know will change your life because they are your good friends.
A) whom B) when
C) where D) which
E) whose
8. We were having a difficult time in the street ----- we walked against the wind .
A) that B) whom
C) when D) where
E) whose
9. We watched the leaves ----- were dancing in the wind.
A) who B) whom
C) where D) which
E) whose
10. We saw a little boy ----- baseball cap flew right off his head.
A) where B) whom
C) who D) that
E) whose
11. Sometimes my mother gives me a lot of advice ----- is difficult to understand.
A) which B) whose
C) where D) when
E) who
12. Take the advice ----- your parents give you.
A) where B) when
C) that D) whom
E) who
13. I will be dressed in a white gown ----- is worn by patients when they undergo operations.
A) who B) when
C) where D) whose
E) which
14. I can't eat any hard food ----- hurts my throat because I've just had an operation.
A) where B) which
C) whose D) whom
E) who
15. It was a huge centipede ----- my cat saw on the carpet and ate.
A) whose B) that
C) when D) who
E) where
16. Sometimes people ----- are nice to talk to may not become special to you.
A) whom B) when
C) whose D) who
E) where
17. My mom says that she has learned from her mistakes ----- she did in the past.
A) who B) where
C) which D) when
E) whose
18. My mom tells my sister that time ----- we have is precious.
A) who B) where
C) which D) when
E) whom
19. The doctor and the nurses are busy in the operating room ----- my surgery will take place.
A) where B) whom
C) when D) whose
E) who
20. He put something ----- hurt into my arm and I cried because of the pain.
A) when B) which
C) whom D) whose
E) where

21. Doctors and nurses ----- I talked to were very nice and kind.
 A) whom B) where
 C) which D) when
 E) whose
22. I have never seen a cat ----- drinks tea before.
 A) who B) whom
 C) which D) where
 E) when
23. My cat has never had a drink of tea since that day - ----- it tried to drink it.
 A) who B) that
 C) when D) where
 E) whom
24. It is nice to be able to talk and laugh with people --- -- have similar interests.
 A) whose B) whom
 C) when D) where
 E) who
25. We watched a plastic bag ----- flew by us on that windy day.
 A) whose B) which
 C) where D) whom
 E) who
26. Everything was moving because of the wind ----- was so powerful.
 A) when B) whose
 C) who D) where
 E) which
27. He said that I looked very funny with the brown paper bag ----- was stuck to my face.
 A) where B) whom
 C) when D) which
 E) whose
28. John said that he wished he had a camera ----- he could take my picture with.
 A) which B) who
 C) where D) when
 E) whom
29. My grandmother tells me to save my money for a rainy day ----- I may need to have money.
 A) whose B) when
 C) who D) which
 E) where
30. Sometimes I wish that my mother ----- gives me so much advice wouldn't do that.
 A) when B) where
 C) whom D) which
 E) who
31. My sister wastes a lot of time ----- is in fact really precious.
 A) where B) when
 C) which D) whom
 E) whose
32. I listen to my best friend ----- gives very good advice.
 A) who B) whom
 C) when D) where
 E) whose
33. I am ready for my operation ----- is about my nose.
 A) whom B) where
 C) who D) which
 E) when
34. My cat likes to drink water ----- is essential for all living things.
 A) when B) whom
 C) who D) which
 E) where
35. She was looking at something ----- is on the floor.
 A) which B) when
 C) who D) where
 E) whose
36. Centipedes, ----- have many legs, move very fast.
 A) which B) where
 C) whom D) when
 E) that
37. I would be sick if I ate a centipede ----- is big and ugly.
 A) when B) which
 C) whom D) where
 E) whose
38. It is nice to share things with people ----- you know.
 A) whom B) whose
 C) where D) when
 E) which
39. Close friends are the ones ----- become your good friends.
 A) whom B) who
 C) when D) which
 E) whose
40. When I stopped walking, the bag ----- stuck on my face fell off and flew away.
 A) whom B) which
 C) when D) where
 E) who

2. Test Zamanlar

1. Some people ----- nice, and you have fun with them.
 A) have been B) are
 C) will be D) were
 E) had been
2. Some people are nice to talk to, but they sometimes ----- special to you.
 A) didn't become B) hadn't become
 C) don't become D) haven't become
 E) won't have become
3. Some people ----- very close to you up to now.
 A) have become B) had become
 C) became D) had been becoming
 E) will become
4. Friends usually ----- the same things as each other.
 A) do B) did
 C) would do D) have done
 E) had done
5. Friends generally ----- a common bond and they get along well with each other.
 A) find B) found
 C) will find D) have been finding
 E) had found
6. Sometimes, people who don't have similar interests even ----- friends and stay together forever.
 A) became B) become
 C) have become D) are becoming
 E) will be becoming
7. I ----- a lot from a friend of mine who likes different from things than me lately.
 A) had learned B) will have learned
 C) have learned D) will be learning
 E) learn
8. The most important thing about friends is that they always ----- with each other.
 A) communicate B) communicated
 C) will communicate D) have communicated
 E) will have communicated
9. A good friend frequently ----- to you.
 A) listened B) will be listening
 C) is listening D) listens
 E) has listened
10. I ----- to play chess with my friends in the past, but now I don't like it.
 A) liked B) have liked
 C) will have liked D) had been liking
 E) like
11. Life is a journey. On that journey you always ----- many people.
 A) met B) meet
 C) will have met D) were meeting
 E) are meeting
12. Some of those people who have become your good friends ----- your life soon.
 A) will change B) changed
 C) were changing D) have changed
 E) had changed
13. Last friday it was very windy and I ----- down the street with my friend.
 A) am walking B) will walk
 C) was walking D) will be walking
 E) have been walking
14. We ----- a difficult time walking against the wind yesterday.
 A) have been having B) are having
 C) were having D) will be having
 E) had been having
15. We ----- the leaves as they danced and twirled in the wind two days ago.
 A) will watch B) have been watching
 C) will have watched D) watched
 E) are watching
16. Everything ----- because of the wind at this time yesterday.
 A) has been moving B) will be moving
 C) is moving D) was moving
 E) moves
17. My mother sometimes ----- me advice but I don't want to listen to her.
 A) gives B) gave
 C) had given D) will have given
 E) will give
18. The important thing is that we always ----- from our mistakes.
 A) will be learning B) learn
 C) were learning D) have been learning
 E) had learned
19. I often ----- what she has said.
 A) remember B) will remember
 C) was remembering D) had been remembering
 E) remembered
20. My sister generally ----- too much time, and my mother doesn't like that.
 A) wasted B) will have wasted
 C) has been wasting D) wastes
 E) was wasting

21. **I think the nurses ----- my temperature in two hours after they come back from lunch.**
 A) were taking B) have taken
 C) will take D) had been taking
 E) take
22. **My throat ----- all morning, and I probably won't feel very good tomorrow.**
 A) was hurting B) will hurt
 C) has been hurting D) hurt
 E) had hurt
23. **I won't be in the hospital overnight. I ----- home later.**
 A) have gone B) was going
 C) will go D) had been going
 E) go
24. **I ----- a lot tomorrow, because I am too tired.**
 A) was sleeping B) will sleep
 C) slept D) have been sleeping
 E) had slept
25. **Sometimes, we ----- surgery to make us feel better.**
 A) need B) will have needed
 C) have needed D) will need
 E) had needed
26. **My cat ----- into the room and sat on my lap.**
 A) had been coming B) will come
 C) came D) has come
 E) is coming
27. **She ----- quite content, and she sat there purring.**
 A) has been B) will be
 C) is D) was
 E) will have been
28. **My cat likes to drink water, and sometimes she ----- milk.**
 A) drank B) had drunk
 C) will drink D) drinks
 E) has been drinking
29. **We ----- there quietly at this time yesterday.**
 A) were sitting B) are sitting
 C) have been sitting D) will sit
 E) will have sat
30. **My cat ----- her paw on it, and then she reached down and ate the centipede.**
 A) has put B) puts
 C) put D) is putting
 E) had been putting
31. **My cat ----- at me and jumped back up in my chair.**
 A) has looked B) looked
 C) is looking D) will look
 E) looks
32. **Friends rarely ----- with each other.**
 A) argue B) have argued
 C) had argued D) will argue
 E) are going to argue
33. **Friends generally ----- the same sports or the same music.**
 A) like B) are liking
 C) will like D) had liked
 E) were liking
34. **Friends ----- ideas and listened to each other when we were young but now they only spend time on social media.**
 A) share B) will share
 C) shared D) had been sharing
 E) have shared
35. **İrem ----- her friends with care in the past.**
 A) chooses B) chose
 C) will choose D) has chosen
 E) is going to choose
36. **I am sure that your new friends ----- your journey through life more pleasant in the future.**
 A) made B) has made
 C) will make D) makes
 E) was making
37. **We ----- a plastic bag as it flew by us.**
 A) watched B) will watch
 C) are watching D) have been watching
 E) watch
38. **At first, I ----- what had happened.**
 A) won't know B) didn't know
 C) don't know D) haven't known
 E) am not going to know
39. **He ----- so hard that tears were rolling down his cheeks.**
 A) is laughing B) will laugh
 C) was laughing D) has been laughing
 E) will be laughing
40. **I ----- what that expression meant, so I asked her.**
 A) didn't know B) don't know
 C) won't know D) haven't known
 E) am not knowing

2. Test Passive

1. John and I ----- by flying bits of paper and leaves on the windy day when we were walking.
A) hit B) are hit
C) were hit D) were hitting
E) will be hit
2. Lots of things ----- from a person who likes different things from you.
A) can learn B) can be learned
C) learned D) had been learned
E) will learn
3. Friends ----- with care because friends can change a person's life in a negative way.
A) should have chosen B) should be chosen
C) choose D) had to choose
E) might be chosen
4. The leaves ----- by the crowd as they danced and twirled in the wind.
A) watched B) has watched
C) are watching D) are being watched
E) were watched
5. My mother says that vegetables ----- to be strong when you grow up.
A) should be eaten B) should eat
C) had been eaten D) were eaten
E) ate
6. My father says that if you are good to people, you ----- well by people.
A) treated B) were treated
C) treat D) will treat
E) will be treated
7. I ----- to the hospital two hours before my surgery, that is why I can't eat anything now.
A) should take B) have to take
C) have to be taken D) had to be taken
E) was taken
8. My temperature ----- before undergoing surgery and if it is ok, I will go through an operation.
A) will be taken B) will take
C) would be taken D) was taken
E) has been taken
9. I ----- down the hall to the operating room when I was ready for the operation.
A) was wheeled B) will be wheeled
C) would wheel D) would be wheeled
E) have been wheeled
10. Nothing ----- for a long time before the operation because it may be dangerous.
A) is eating B) have been eaten
C) would eat D) should eat
E) should be eaten
11. Cats ----- tea to drink because cats just don't drink tea.
A) can't be given B) hadn't been given
C) don't have to give D) wouldn't give
E) weren't given
12. Hard foods ----- after tonsillectomy, or they will hurt patient's throat.
A) shouldn't be eaten B) shouldn't eat
C) haven't been eaten D) didn't eat
E) weren't eaten
13. I was surprised that my cat ----- the centipede on the floor.
A) was caught B) is caught
C) will catch D) caught
E) has been caught
14. My friend was shocked to see my cat drinking tea, as he ----- a cat drinking tea before.
A) isn't seen B) wasn't seen
C) hadn't seen D) hasn't been seen
E) isn't being seen
15. If I ----- a centipede, I would get sick.
A) ate B) was eaten
C) will eat D) will be eaten
E) am eaten
16. Ideas ----- among friends and as a result, they find a common bond.
A) share B) are shared
C) will share D) are sharing
E) were shared
17. Thanks to having the similar interests, it ----- that people can talk to each other easily.
A) can ensure B) should ensure
C) ensures D) is ensured
E) had been ensured
18. The flying of a plastic bag ----- by the children in the street.
A) is watching B) has watched
C) watched D) was watching
E) was watched
19. My mother always says that some money ----- for a rainy day.
A) saves B) had been saved
C) will save D) was saved
E) should be saved
20. I realized that a lot of things ----- from mistakes.
A) could be learned B) should learn
C) will be learned D) learned
E) have been learned

21. Time is precious so you ----- it well.

- A) are used B) have been used
C) should be used D) should use
E) were using

22. You can fail at something. The important thing is that new things ----- from the experience.

- A) are learned B) will learn
C) learn D) were learned
E) can learn

23. My mother always gives me advice. Sometimes I wish so much advice ----- to me.

- A) hasn't been given B) weren't given
C) hasn't given D) hadn't given
E) wouldn't given

24. After my blood pressure was checked, it ----- sure that I was ready for surgery.

- A) is made B) made
C) was made D) has made
E) has been made

25. The doctor and the nurses will be busy in the operating room. They ----- ready to perform my surgery.

- A) are getting B) are gotten
C) will be gotten D) will be getting
E) would be getting

26. The doctor said something ----- into my arm and he said to me to count backward from ten.

- A) is being put B) will going to
C) is going to put D) was going to put
E) was going to be put

27. I won't be awake for the surgery. When I wake up, I ----- that the surgery is over.

- A) was surprised B) am surprised
C) can surprise D) will be surprised
E) will surprise

28. Nurses ----- to make me comfortable by giving me a drink after I had the operation.

- A) were tried B) are tried
C) will try D) should be tried
E) tried

29. It ----- why friends enjoy doing the same thing as each other.

- A) can wonder B) would wonder
C) is wondering D) is wondered
E) has wondered

30. A little boy ----- running after his baseball cap which flew right off his head.

- A) sees B) saw
C) was seen D) will be seen
E) would see

31. We were blinded by the harsh wind blowing against us and nothing -----.

- A) can be seen B) could be seen
C) is being seen D) has seen
E) was seeing

32. If John had had a camera, my photo with the bag on my face ----- .

- A) can be taken B) has taken
C) would take D) has been taken
E) would have been taken

33. Life is a journey along which many people ----- and then they become our good friends.

- A) are met B) are being met
C) should meet D) would meet
E) were met

34. A good friend ----- our lives better by being with us throughout our lives.

- A) makes B) made
C) is made D) was made
E) would make

35. The wind was pushing against us, and the force of it ----- .

- A) is felt B) felt
C) was being felt D) was feeling
E) has felt

36. My mother says that by saving a penny, a penny ----- .

- A) can earn B) earned
C) was earned D) earns
E) can be earned

37. People should listen to their own conscience and what they think is right -----.

- A) did B) done
C) should be done D) should do
E) was done

38. John's cap flew along the sidewalk, and it ----- John and his friends at that time.

- A) was being chased B) has been chased
C) is chased D) has to be chased
E) can be chased

39. She says that you ----- what you sow. I didn't know what that one meant, so I asked her.

- A) were reaped B) have reaped
C) reaped D) were reaped
E) reap

40. I ----- in a white gown for surgery tomorrow.

- A) will be dressed B) will dress
C) would dress D) dress
E) dressed

If Clauses Konu Anlatımı

Not 1: If olan tarafta will, would, going to olmaz. (wwg kuralı)

Not 2: If olmayan tarafta did, were, had done olmaz.

Not 3: Present perfect tense (have done) olacaksak koşul bağlacının olduğu tarafta olacak. Diğer tarafta olmaz. (hd kuralı)

Not 4: should have done, may have done if clauses'larda kullanılmaz.

Not 5: If clauses'larda zaman uyumu gerekir. (ZU kuralı)

Type 1	<p>If <u>do/does</u> _____, _____ <u>will</u> _____.</p> <p>If it doesn't rain <i>tomorrow</i>, I will go on a picnic. If you study hard, you can pass the exam. If I learn English, I can find a job.</p>	Real	Present
Type 2	<p>If <u>did/were</u> _____, _____ <u>would</u> _____.</p> <p>If I were you, I would learn English. If you knew English <i>now</i>, you could be admitted for the job. If I were rich, I would buy a transporter.</p>	Unreal	Present
Type 3	<p>If <u>had done</u> _____, _____ <u>would have done</u> _____.</p> <p>If you had studied hard <i>last week</i>, you would have passed the exam. If you hadn't spent all your money <i>yesterday</i>, you could have bought a car <i>yesterday</i>. If he had obeyed the speed limit, the police wouldn't have stopped him.</p>	Unreal	Past

Mixed type

Mixed type'da sadece type2 ile type 3 karıştırılabilir. Yani ya 23 ya da 32 olur.

Type 2: If _____ did/were _____ (now), _____ would _____ (now). (Unreal, Present) **(22)**

Type 3: If _____ had done _____ (yesterday), _____ would have done (yesterday). (Unreal, Past) **(33)**

Type2'ta cümlelerin her iki tarafının anlamı da present'tir. Type 3'te her iki tarafın anlamı da past'tır. Mixed:

If _____ did/were _____ (now), _____ would have done (yesterday). **(23)**

If _____ had done _____ (yesterday), _____ would _____ (now). **(32)**

If you had studied hard **last week**, you wouldn't be crying **now**.

(Geçen hafta çalışmış olsaydın şimdi ağlıyor olmazdın) (32)

If he weren't a rude man, he wouldn't have hit his wife yesterday.

(Eğer kaba bir adam olmasaydı (her zaman), dün karısına vurmazdı.) (23)

If clauses'ların devrik halleri

Type1'de: If kaldırılır ve yerine Should konur. Should olduğunda cümledeki fiili should'a göre çekmek gerek.

If you study hard, you will pass the exam.

You will pass the exam if you study hard.

Should you study hard, you will pass the exam

You will pass the exam should you study hard.

If she **studies** hard, she will pass the exam.

Should she **study** hard, she will pass the exam.

If you **are** happy, clap your hands.

Should you **be** happy, clap your hands.

Type 2'de: if kaldırılır ve yerine were konur. Eğer cümle de fiil varsa fiil infinitive'e çevrilir.

If I were you, I would study hard

I would study hard if I were you.

Were I you, I would study hard.

I would study hard were I you

If I liked him, I would invite him to my party.

Were I **to like** him, I would invite him to my party.

Type 3'te: if kaldırılır yerine had konur.

If you had studied, you would have passed the exam.

You would have passed the exam if you had studied

Had you studied, you would have passed the exam

You would have passed the exam had you studied.

Koşul bağlaçları:

If	unless	only if	in case	provided (that)	providing(that)
As long as	So long as	Whether.or not	Suppose that	Supposing that	Even if

If As long as So long as Provided that Providing that	you study hard, you can pass the exam.
Only if	you study hard, can you pass the exam.

Not: Tablodaki bağlaçların hepsi aynı anlamda kullanılabilir. Neredeyse aynı anlamı verirler. Aralarında sadece vurgu farkı vardır.

Not: Only if, only after, only before, only because gibi only'li yapılar cümlelerin başında kullanıldığında ikinci taraf devrik olur. Yani yardımcı fiil öznenin önce gelir. (tablodaki **can you**'da olduğu gibi.)

Unless (if not)

Unless you study, you can't pass the exam. (Sen ders çalışmadıkça sınavı geçemezsin.)(Eğer ders çalışmazsan sınavı geçemezsin.)

If you don't study, you can't pass the exam.

Even If (-se bile, -sa bile)

Even if they don't invite me, I will go to the party. (onlar davet etmese bile ben partiye gideceğim) (ister davet etsinler ister etmesinler her halükarda partiye gideceğim.)

Whether ... or not

Whether they invite me to the party or not, I will go to the party. (ister davet etsinler ister etmesinler partiye gideceğim. Her halükarda gideceğim. Bu anlamıyla even if'e benzer.)

I will go to the party whether they invite me to the party or not.

Not: whether... or not'ın bu bağlaç olarak kullanımını Noun clause olan whether... or not ile karıştırmamak gerekir. Bağlaç iken cümlelerin iki kısmı yer değiştirebilir. Noun clause olduğunda ise değiştirilemez ve sadece NCnin kullanılabileceği konumlarda kullanılabilir.

I don't know whether she will come or not (Know fiilinin nesnesi yani NC)

I am not interested in whether she will come or not (prep'ten sonra yani NC)

In case (şemsiye kalıbı)

In case'in olduğu cümlede istenmeyen bir durum söz konusudur. Diğer cümlede ise o duruma karşı aldığınız tedbir.

In case it rains, I will take my umbrella. (Belki yağmur yağar diye şemsiyemi alacağım) (Yağsa da yağmasa da tedbir olarak şemsiyeyi alacağım.

Not: In case ile So that'i birbirine karıştırmamak gerek. In case'den sonra istemediğimiz kötü bir durum gelir so that'ten sonra ise istediğimiz amaç edindiğimiz bir durum gelir. In case "-ir diye" olarak çevrilir. "So that" ise "-sın diye" olarak çevrilir.

She studies very hard so that she won't fail the exam.

She studies very hard in case she fails.

WISH

Not 1: Wish'ten sonra present bir yapı gelmez.

Not 2: Wish'in iki tarafındaki özne aynı ise would olmaz.

Not 3: Wish'ten sonra gelen were, did, would, could present anlam taşır. Wish'ten sonra gelen had done, would have done ve could have done past anlam taşır.

Not: Bu durumu anlamak için İngilizce'deki hayal durumunu kavramak gerekir. Eğer hayal kuruyorsanız olması gereken zamanın bir derece past'ını almanız gerekir. Wish'ler ile daima bir hayal durumu söz konusu olduğundan hep present her yapının past'ının alınması gerekir. Bu yüzden present bir yapı gelmez.

I wish I lived in Muğla, now. (keşke şimdi Muğlada yaşasaydım. Hayal) (Gerçek durum I live in Niğde. :P)

I wish I could swim, now. (keşke yüzebilseydim. Hayal.) (Gerçek durum I can't swim.)

I wish Ayşe wouldn't go to America next year. (Keşke Ayşe gelecek yıl Amerika'ya gitmese. Hayal) (Gerçek durum Ayşe will go to America.)

I wish I had learnt English last year. (keşke geçen yıl İngilizce öğrenseydim. Hayal)(Gerçek durum I didn't learn...)

2. Test Prepositions

1. I will go home later ----- finishing my work.
 A) in B) after
 C) at D) to
 E) for
2. I fell asleep ----- counting backwards from 10.
 A) in B) on
 C) at D) from
 E) for
3. My best friend and I have been talking ----- high school years.
 A) on B) at
 C) from D) by
 E) since
4. I have to go to the hospital two hours ----- my surgery.
 A) in B) on
 C) at D) for
 E) before
5. I remember a lot of advice that my mother has given to me ----- my childhood.
 A) to B) on
 C) since D) for
 E) toward
6. The bag that stuck on my face ----- that rainy day fell ----- my face after a while.
 A) in/at B) on/off
 C) at/on D) from/from
 E) after/on
7. A good friend is a person who stays ----- you even -- ---- bad times.
 A) with/during B) with/on
 C) on/by D) from/at
 E) for/with
8. I have been saving money ----- a year.
 A) in B) on
 C) at D) for
 E) since
9. I can't have anything to eat or drink ----- a long time before surgery.
 A) in B) on
 C) at D) for
 E) since
10. I will see my friend John ----- Saturday.
 A) in B) on
 C) at D) to
 E) since
11. If you are good ----- English, they can find a job easily.
 A) in B) on
 C) at D) to
 E) by
12. I was sitting ----- my room drinking a cup of tea.
 A) in B) on
 C) at D) into
 E) above
13. My mother tells me to be true ----- myself, otherwise I can be happy all my life.
 A) in B) on
 C) to D) by
 E) from
14. The doctors and nurses will be busy ----- the operating room.
 A) in B) on
 C) at D) into
 E) down
15. My cat looked ----- something ----- the floor and it was a huge centipede.
 A) at/on B) into/at
 C) by/from D) around/in
 E) in/in
16. Some people are nice to talk -----, but they don't become special to you.
 A) in B) on
 C) to D) from
 E) toward
17. We watched the leaves as they fell ----- the trees and danced ----- the air
 A) off/in B) from/under
 C) at/from D) to/by
 E) among/from
18. The kid held the cap ----- his hands tightly.
 A) in B) on
 C) at D) from
 E) by
19. The doctor said hello ----- me and told me that he is going to put me to sleep.
 A) to B) on
 C) in D) into
 E) among
20. Some people may become very close ----- you.
 A) on B) at
 C) to D) by
 E) from

11. If I Was Tiny

Imagine what life would be like if you were two inches **tall**.

You would have to be **careful** that **nobody** **stepped** on you.

You would have to **watch out** for **cats**, **dogs** and **birds**.

It would be very **dangerous**, but just think of the things that you could do.

You could live in **dollhouse**, or **even** a **shoebox**.

You could use a **bottle cap** for a **plate**. You would have to **wear** **dolls' clothes**.

A **stamp** would make **a lovely picture** to **hang** on your **wall**.

You could **hide** in a **mouse hole** or a **drawer**. You wouldn't need much food.

You could probably live **comfortably** on the **crumbs** that people would leave on the table.

A **thimble** would make a good cup. If you went **outside**, the **grass** would seem like a **jungle**.

An **insect** would be huge and frightening. A **puddle** would seem to be an ocean.

You could **cross** the puddle in a paper cup and use a **spoon** for an **oar**.

A **matchbox** would make a good **bed** with a **handkerchief** as a **bedspread**.

You'd **brush** your hair with a **toothbrush**, but you'd never find anything **small enough** to brush your teeth with.

You could take a ride on the **back** of a mouse.

You wouldn't find any books that were small enough to read, but you might read the back of a **pill bottle**.

You could ride in a **toy car** and have a **soup bowl** for a **swimming pool**.

A **leaf** could be your **umbrella**, and a **mitten** would make a great sleeping bag.

If you used your imagination, you could think up something to use for **almost** all your **purposes**.

Being small might be fun, but then again, it would be frightening.

I'd be afraid of my pet cat. I wouldn't want a book to **fall** on me.

I would be afraid of being **swept** away by a big **gust** of wind. I think I'd **rather** be my **size**.

tall	uzun
careful	dikkatli
nobody	hiç kimse
step	adım atmak, basmak
watch out	dikkatli olmak
dangerous	tehlikeli
dollhouse	oyuncak bebek evi
even	hatta, bile
shoebox	ayakkabı kutusu
bottle cap	şişe kapağı
plate	tabak
wear dolls' clothes	oyuncak bebeklerin kıyafetlerini giyinmek
stamp	pul
a lovely picture	sevimli bir resim
hang	asmak
wall	duvar
hide	saklamak
mouse hole	fare deliği
drawer	çekmece
comfortably	rahatça, rahat bir şekilde
crumb	ekmek kırıntıları
thimble	yüksük
outside	dışarı, dışarda
grass	ot, çimen
jungle	balta girmemiş orman
insect	böcek
puddle	su birikintisi
cross	karşıya geçmek
spoon	kaşık
oar	kayık küreği
matchbox	kibrit kutusu
handkerchief	mendil
bedspread	yatak örtüsü
brush	fırçalamak
toothbrush	diş fırçası
small enough	yeteri kadar küçük
back	sırt
pill bottle	ilaç şişesi
toy car	oyuncak araba
soup bowl	çorba kasesi
swimming pool	yüzme havuzu
mitten	parmaksız eldiven
almost	hemen hemen, neredeyse
purpose	neden
sweet	süpürmek
gust	fırtına, kuvvetli rüzgar
would rather	tercih etmek
size	beden

13. Do People Have the Right to Smoke in Public?

My father used to **smoke**. He got very **ill**. The doctor told him that he had to **quit smoking**. My father tried for a long time to quit.

It was very difficult for him. Smoking is an **addiction**.

After many months, my father finally gave up smoking, but he still **craved** a cigarette **once in a while**.

He says that quitting smoking is the hardest thing that he has ever done. When my father did smoke, he smoked everywhere.

He smoked in restaurants, **stores** and many **public buildings**.

Now, you are not **allowed** to smoke in a lot of public places.

When my father smoked, the **rules** were not so **strict**.

People could smoke just about anywhere.

It really wasn't fair to the people who didn't smoke.

Their clothes always **smelled** like smoke, and they **breathed** in **second hand smoke**.

Some people think that second hand smoke is **actually worse** for you than if you smoke yourself.

People would smoke in their houses, and very **young** children would **inhale** the smoke that was in the **air**.

Some people still smoke in their houses, and their children breathe in the smoke.

Some restaurants have **areas** for smokers and nonsmokers, but **usually** the smoke **drifts** from one area to the other.

There are some **businesses** that have **banned** smoking **altogether**.

Personally, I think that smoking in public places should be **completely** banned.

I don't think that I should have to breathe in another person's smoke if I **choose** not to smoke myself.

It wouldn't be fair for a nonsmoker to get **lung cancer** because they had to be in a place where smokers were allowed to **light up**.

I know that smoking is a **powerful addiction** and that it is very difficult to quit, but smokers should **restrict** their smoking to places where there is nobody else **around**.

Lung cancer is an **awful disease**. Nobody should have to **suffer from** lung cancer.

People should be **educated** about the dangers of smoking.

Smoking should be banned in public places, but **eventually** I would like to **believe** that fewer people will smoke.

It would be nice to live in a **smoke-free-environment**.

smoke	sigara içmek
ill	hasta
quit smoking	sigarayı bırakmak
addiction	bağımlı
crave	canı çekmek, istek duymak, arzu etmek
once in a while	ara sıra, arada bir
store	mağaza, dükkan
public buildings	kamu binaları
allow	izin vermek
rule	kural
strict	katı, sıkı
smell	kokmak
breath	nefes almak
second-hand smoke	pasif içicilik
actually	aslında
worse	daha kötü
young	genç
inhale	nefesi içine çekmek
air	hava
area	yer
usually	genellikle
drift	sürüklenmek
business	iş
ban	yasaklamak
altogether	hep birlikte
personally	kişisel olarak
completely	tamamen
choose	seçmek
lung cancer	ciğer kanseri
light up	yakmak, aydınlatmak
powerful addiction	şiddetli bağımlılık
restrict	sınırlamak
around	çevre, çevresinde
awful disease	kötü hastalık
suffer from	acı çekmek
educate	eğitim görmek
eventually	sonunda, nihayetinde
believe	inanmak
smoke-free-environment	sigara içilmeyen bir ortam

15. If I Found a Magic Lamp

If I was walking down the **beach** one day, and I happened to **bump** my **toe** on a **magic lamp**, I would **pick it up** and **rub** it.

If it was a **real** magic lamp (but I don't **believe** that there really is a magic lamp), a **genie** would **pop out** in a **cloud of smoke**, and he would **call** me **master**.

He would say that he would **grant** me three wishes.

I would have to think very hard about those wishes because I wouldn't want to **waste** them.

I don't think I'd want millions of dollars.

Money doesn't buy **happiness**, or so they say.

I might wish for **good health**, because if your health isn't good you won't **be able to** enjoy anything.

Some people might wish for **beauty**, but beauty is only skin deep.

Some people would wish for a **mansion**, or a beautiful car or a big **boat**.

I don't want any of those things. Some people would want **fame**.

Some people would want **talent**. Some people would wish for happiness.

That might be a good thing to wish for.

Yes, maybe I'd wish for health and happiness, but what would my third wish be?

I could wish for something **enormous**, something **global**. I could wish for **world peace**.

That would be a wonderful thing if somebody could grant me that.

Yes, that would probably be my third wish.

It's too bad there aren't any genies inside magic lamps.

I won't get my three wishes. I can still work **toward** getting my wishes.

I can **eat well** and exercise to **stay healthy**.

I can be involved with a lot of things and be with my friends to stay happy.

I can **volunteer** my time to different organizations to help **achieve** world peace.

I can **do my fair share** in my **community** to help others.

That's how I can get my three wishes, not **through** a magic lamp.

I can only get what I want through **self-determination** and hard work.

That is the key to getting your wishes **fulfilled**.

beach	sahil
bump	çarpmak, toslamak, çarpışmak
toe	ayak parmağı
magic lamp	sihirli lamba
pick it up	yerden onu almak, kaldırmak
rub	ovalamak
real	gerçek
believe	inanmak
genie	cin
pop out	dışarı çıkmak, fırlamak
cloud of smoke	duman bulutu
call	çağırarak, adlandırmak
master	efendi, usta, ustalaşmak
grant	bağışlamak
waste	boşa harcamak, israf etmek, atık
happiness	mutluluk
good health	iyi sağlık
be able to	ebilmek
beauty	güzellik
mansion	şato
boat	bot
fame	ün, şan
talent	yetenek
enormous	büyük, kocaman
global	küresel
world peace	dünya barışı
toward	e doğru
eat well	iyi beslenmek, yemek
stay healthy	sağlıklı kalmak
volunteer	gönüllü, gönüllü olmak
achieve	başarmak
do my fair share	üzerine düşeni yapmak
community	topluluk, camia
through	aracılığıyla, içinden
self-determination	azim, kararlılık
fulfill	gerçekleştirmek, yapmak

3. Test Bařlaçlar

Ařağıdaki soruların řıklarındaki bařlaçlara verilen Level2 Bařlaçlar tablosundan bakınız. řıkların yanlarına kaç g olduklarını ve anlamlarını yazınız. Sonra çözüp kontrol ediniz. Burada amacımız soru çözmekten çok bařlaç öğrenmek.

1. ----- you were two inches tall, you could hide in a mouse hole easily.
A) Although B) But
C) Despite D) Because of
E) If
2. I can't ride in a car or a plane ----- I am a giant who is as tall as big trees.
A) meanwhile B) as
C) in order that D) before
E) however
3. My father used to smoke ----- he gave up smoking because he was addicted to it.
A) before B) whenever
C) in brief D) in case
E) whether
4. It was quite a long book. ----- it took many nights for my mother to read the entire book to me.
A) Contrary to B) While
C) That's why D) By the time
E) For example
5. ----- some people might wish for beauty, some people would wish for a mansion.
A) So that B) In spite of
C) As soon as D) While
E) Unlike
6. I am two inches tall, so I have to watch out for cats, dogs and birds ----- they catch me.
A) in case B) when
C) as well as D) despite
E) in order to
7. An insect would be huge and frightening. -----, a puddle would seem to be an ocean if I were two inches tall.
A) Otherwise B) In case of
C) Consequently D) In spite of
E) Moreover
8. I am a giant and ----- I sneeze, it will be like a hurricane.
A) unless B) if
C) due to D) apart from
E) actually
9. Smoking is very difficult to quit ----- it is an addiction.
A) since B) hence
C) but D) for fear that
E) regardless of
10. Every night, my mother would read me a bedtime story ----- I can sleep easily.
A) until B) so that
C) despite D) contrary to
E) thanks to
11. There is no genie to get my three wishes, ----- I can still work in order to realize my wishes.
A) in addition to B) immediately
C) but D) only if
E) when
12. Being small might be fun. -----, it would be frightening.
A) Instead B) By the time
C) Because of D) Similarly
E) On the other hand
13. I could never relax under a tree, ----- I would be taller than all the trees.
A) therefore B) as well as
C) while D) because
E) after
14. I felt that I visited the magical garden with Tom ----- my mother read the story to me.
A) because B) as
C) before D) moreover
E) although
15. ----- I had three wishes, I would wish for good health, happiness and world peace.
A) Even if B) Owing to
C) Though D) If
E) Because
16. If I go outside, the grass seems like a jungle ----- I am two inches tall.
A) therefore B) in order to
C) because D) in spite of
E) due to
17. If I were a giant, I wouldn't be able to fit in my clothes, ----- I'd have to make my own clothes.
A) hence B) as soon as
C) while D) because
E) however
18. ----- my father quit smoking, he died from lung cancer.
A) Because of B) Although
C) Even so D) Besides
E) Since
19. ----- he is really bored at their apartment, he sneaks downstairs and goes outside.
A) As long as B) By the time
C) As a result of D) Before
E) Since
20. They say that money doesn't buy happiness, ----- I don't think so.
A) while B) but
C) so that D) despite
E) in case

21. I get a giant needle and thread to sew ----- I can make my own clothes.
 A) so that B) except for
 C) otherwise D) as
 E) even though
22. ----- he finally gave up smoking, my father still craved for a cigarette once in a while.
 A) In addition B) Whether
 C) Because of D) Even though
 E) Unlike
23. ----- some people, some people think that second hand smoke is worse for us than if you smoke yourself.
 A) Thanks to B) Due to
 C) Contrary to D) Because
 E) While
24. Some very strange things happen in this book. -----, there are some coincidences that keep you guessing about what is really going on.
 A) If B) In addition
 C) Because D) Otherwise
 E) In order that
25. I can volunteer my time to different organizations ----- I can help achieve world peace.
 A) as soon as B) when
 C) in order that D) before
 E) in spite of
26. You could cross the puddle in a paper cup.-----, you could use a spoon for an oar.
 A) Since B) Because
 C) As soon as D) Moreover
 E) In order that
27. ----- I am a giant, I just have to take giant steps to get from place to place.
 A) Due to B) Since
 C) In addition to D) Although
 E) Whether
28. My father smoked everywhere. -----, he smoked in restaurants, stores and many public buildings.
 A) Unless B) Despite
 C) For example D) Therefore
 E) As a result of
29. I really enjoyed the book. -----, it is a book that I will remember all of my life.
 A) Therefore B) Thanks to
 C) When D) Because of
 E) Furthermore
30. I was walking down the beach ----- I bumped my toe on a magic lamp.
 A) after B) when
 C) so that D) unlike
 E) owing to
31. I can't read normal books ----- I am two inches tall.
 A) as B) regardless of
 C) because of D) otherwise
 E) before
32. I wouldn't find shoes to cover my feet. -----, I wouldn't find a knife and fork to eat my dinner with if I were a giant.
 A) Because B) Even if
 C) If D) In order that
 E) In addition
33. You are not allowed to smoke in a lot of public places ----- restaurants and stores.
 A) even so B) however
 C) such as D) instead
 E) because of
34. Tom moves to the city to stay with his aunt and uncle ----- he lost his parents in an accident.
 A) unlike B) because
 C) whether D) instead of
 E) owing to
35. I can enjoy anything ----- my health is good.
 A) besides B) despite
 C) although D) as long as
 E) unless
36. Their clothes always smell like smoke ----- they smoke all the time.
 A) in order to B) as
 C) besides D) while
 E) if
37. Every night, Tom slips out to this wonderful garden ----- meet some people in the garden.
 A) in order to B) whether
 C) instead D) because of
 E) contrary to
38. The clock struck thirteen times. It was impossible ----- a clock can only strike up to twelve times.
 A) so that B) but
 C) because D) otherwise
 E) in spite of
39. If people had three wishes, some of them would wish for fame, ----- some of them wish for talent.
 A) due to B) instead of
 C) therefore D) thus
 E) while
40. ----- I talk to people, my voice sounds very loud to them.
 A) Because B) Similarly
 C) When D) As well as
 E) Even though



3. Test RC

1. Just think of the things ----- you could do.
A) whose B) that
C) who D) where
E) when
2. You could probably live comfortably on the crumbs ----- people would leave on the table.
A) when B) whose
C) who D) whom
E) that
3. If you were two inches tall, you wouldn't find any books ----- were small enough to read.
A) that B) who
C) where D) whose
E) whom
4. If I were a giant, I wouldn't find shoes ----- cover my feet.
A) when B) where
C) which D) whom
E) whose
5. I'd have to live in a building ----- had a high ceiling.
A) where B) whom
C) who D) that
E) when
6. Smoking is an addiction ----- can result in death.
A) whom B) who
C) whose D) where
E) which
7. He says that quitting smoking is the hardest thing - ---- he has ever done.
A) when B) that
C) where D) who
E) whom
8. Smoking everywhere wasn't fair to the people ----- didn't smoke.
A) when B) which
C) who D) whose
E) whom
9. People would smoke in their houses ----- very young children would inhale the smoke which was in the air.
A) that B) whose
C) when D) who
E) where
10. There are some businesses ----- have banned smoking altogether.
A) who B) where
C) whom D) that
E) whose
11. Nonsmokers had to be in a place ----- smokers were allowed to light up.
A) whose B) where
C) when D) who
E) whom
12. I know that smoking is a powerful addiction ----- is very difficult to quit.
A) when B) who
C) whom D) that
E) where
13. Smokers should restrict their smoking to places -- -- there is nobody else around.
A) whom B) when
C) whose D) who
E) where
14. When he gets outside, there is a wonderful garden ----- wasn't there the day before.
A) whose B) that
C) who D) when
E) whom
15. There are some coincidences ----- keep you guessing about what is really going on
A) that B) who
C) whose D) when
E) whom
16. Sol Ayağım is a book ----- I will remember all of my life.
A) where B) who
C) when D) whose
E) that
17. Some people would wish for happiness ----- might be a good thing to wish for.
A) where B) when
C) that D) whose
E) who
18. I can do my fair share in my community to help others ----- need help.
A) where B) who
C) whose D) which
E) when
19. An insect ----- is normally small would be huge and frightening if you were 2 inches tall.
A) who B) when
C) whose D) where
E) which
20. You would brush your hair with a toothbrush ----- is normally used for teeth if you were 2 inches tall.
A) whom B) which
C) when D) who
E) whose

21. You could have a soup bowl ----- you can use for a swimming pool.

- A) who B) where
C) which D) whose
E) when

22. A mitten ----- is used for our hands would make a great sleeping bag.

- A) when B) where
C) who D) whose
E) which

23. The doctor ----- was very old told my father that he had to quit smoking.

- A) which B) whom
C) who D) when
E) where

24. People ----- finally give up smoking still crave a cigarette once in a while.

- A) whom B) whose
C) which D) who
E) when

25. It would be nice to live in a smoke-free environment ----- air is clean.

- A) who A) when
C) where C) whom
E) whose

31. Soru ile farkına dikkat edin 😊!

26. If you were two inches tall, you would have to wear doll's clothes ----- are really small.

- A) whose B) when
C) who D) which
E) whom

27. Some people might wish for beauty ----- is only skin deep.

- A) which B) when
C) whom D) where
E) who

28. If I were a giant, my voice ----- is naturally soft would sound very loud.

- A) who B) where
C) when D) which
E) whose

29. I certainly wouldn't find an oven ----- is big enough to put my dinner in.

- A) which B) when
C) whose D) who
E) where

30. I wouldn't have any friends ----- are at same height as me.

- A) which B) whose
C) who D) where
E) whom

31. It would be nice to live in a smoke-free environment ----- the air is clean.

- A) who B) when
C) where D) whom
E) whose

32. When I was little, my mother would read me a bedtime story ----- helped sleeping.

- A) whom B) who
C) where D) when
E) which

33. My favourite story was Tom's Midnight Garden --- -- affected my imagination profoundly.

- A) where B) when
C) which D) who
E) whose

34. He is very bored at their apartment ----- there is no children except for him.

- A) when B) where
C) who D) whose
E) whom

35. The garden only seems to appear at night ----- everybody goes to bed.

- A) whom B) who
C) when D) whose
E) where

36. He meets a girl ----- name is Hattie.

- A) who B) when
C) where D) whose
E) whom

37. Some very strange things happen in this book --- - my mom reads for me.

- A) whose B) which
C) where D) when
E) whom

38. I felt that I had visited the magical garden ----- Tom met Hattie.

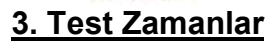
- A) who B) where
C) when D) whose
E) whom

39. The genie would say that he would grant me three wishes ----- I should decide wisely.

- A) which B) where
C) whom D) when
E) whose

40. I'd be afraid of my pet cat ----- is small and cute if I were two inches tall.

- A) whose B) which
C) where D) when
E) whom



3. Test Zamanlar

- www.phdakademi.com

21. I think I ----- this book for the rest of my life.

- A) will remember B) had remembered
C) remembered D) was remembering
E) had been remembering

22. She ----- her hair with a toothbrush every day because she thinks that it is better.

- A) brushed B) was brushing
C) brushes D) has brushed
E) would brush

23. He ----- the back of the pill bottle because he felt bad after taking the pill.

- A) has read B) had been reading
C) read D) reads
E) was reading

24. I ----- in a building that had a high ceiling two years ago.

- A) will live B) lived
C) had been living D) is living
E) have lived

25. I suppose I ----- shoes to cover my feet next year, because I am putting on weight day by day.

- A) won't find B) didn't find
C) hadn't found D) don't find
E) wasn't finding

26. I generally ----- that being a giant would be fun. I won't ever make a wish to be a giant.

- A) didn't think B) don't think
C) wasn't thinking D) won't think
E) haven't been thinking

27. I was a bit short compared to my friends when I was 10, but now I ----- not that short.

- A) was B) have been
C) will be D) am
E) had been

28. People ----- everywhere nowadays, but it isn't fair to the people who don't smoke.

- A) are smoking B) were smoking
C) will smoke D) had smoked
E) smoked

29. Lung cancer ----- an awful disease. Therefore, nobody should have to suffer from lung cancer.

- A) was B) is
C) will be D) had been
E) has been

30. I ----- down the beach one day and I happened to bump my toe on a magic lamp.

- A) am walking B) will be walking
C) have walked D) is going to walk
E) was walking

31. Money ----- happiness, or so they say.

- A) didn't buy B) doesn't buy
C) won't have bought D) wasn't buying
E) hadn't bought

32. I always ----- well and exercise to stay healthy.

- A) eat B) ate
C) have eaten D) had been eating
E) will eat

33. If you ----- healthy, you can't enjoy anything.

- A) weren't B) won't be
C) aren't D) haven't been
E) wouldn't be

34. I ----- my time to different organizations to help achieve world peace up to now.

- A) volunteer B) have volunteered
C) had volunteered D) will volunteer
E) volunteered

35. I ----- many things for myself in the past, and now I will do my fair share in community to help others.

- A) did B) had been doing
C) do D) had done
E) have done

36. Working ----- always the key to getting our wishes fulfilled, otherwise we can't achieve our goals.

- A) had been B) has been
C) is D) was
E) will be

37. I ----- a book last year and I remembered that some strange things happened in this book.

- A) read B) will read
C) had read D) would read
E) have read

38. I ----- very sad because I came to the end of the book.

- A) had felt B) felt
C) feel D) have felt
E) will feel

39. In the book, there are some coincidences that ----- you guessing about what is really going on.

- A) had kept B) kept
C) keep D) has kept
E) is going to keep

40. I think that they ----- smoking in public places in near future.

- A) ban B) will ban
C) banned D) was banning
E) has banned



3. Test Passive

1. If people ----- their imagination, they can think up something to use for almost all their purposes.
A) would use B) used
C) were used D) use
E) are used
2. If imagination -----, people can think up something to use for almost all their purposes.
A) is used B) was used
C) uses D) can use
E) will be used
3. I was afraid because nearly everything around me - ---- away by a great wind.
A) sweep B) have swept
C) have been swept D) was swept
E) swept
4. If I were a giant, people ----- their ears with their hands when I spoke.
A) would be covered B) would cover
C) can be covered D) were covered
E) covered
5. When my father was ill, he ----- to quit smoking by the doctor.
A) will be told B) was told
C) is told D) told
E) tells
6. Smoking ----- in restaurants, shops and many public buildings last month.
A) will ban B) would ban
C) was banned D) banned
E) should be banned
7. In the past, smoking ----- just about everywhere and it was unhealthy for everybody.
A) allows B) allowed
C) used to be allowed D) is being allowed
E) can be allowed
8. People ----- about the dangers of smoking so that they won't start smoking.
A) have educated B) should be educated
C) educate D) would educate
E) were educated
9. When I was little, a bedtime story ----- to me by my mother every night.
A) is read B) was reading
C) used to read D) used to be read
E) would read
10. Tom's Midnight Garden ----- by all children.
A) is loved B) loves
C) has loved D) loved
E) can love
11. Tom's Midnight Garden ----- by Philippa Pearce.
A) wrote B) was written
C) is written D) has written
E) used to write
12. This book ----- until the end of her life.
A) is remembered B) has remembered
C) will be remembered D) will remember
E) should remember
13. Today, it ----- that there really was a magic lamp here.
A) can't believe B) doesn't believe
C) isn't believed D) believed
E) wasn't believed
14. Happiness ----- with money.
A) can't be bought B) can't buy
C) wasn't bought D) bought
E) will buy
15. Second hand smoke ----- to be worse than active smoke.
A) is thought B) has thought
C) will be thought D) thought
E) thinks
16. Some people still smoke in their houses, and cigarette smoke ----- by their children.
A) breathes B) is breathed
C) is breathing D) breathed
E) was breathed
17. Three wishes ----- to me by the genie when I found a magic lamp on the beach.
A) grant B) has been granted
C) were granted D) granted
E) are granted
18. Millions of dollars ----- on rescue work to save the whales but one died unfortunately.
A) will spend B) spent
C) will be spent D) was spent
E) is spent
19. Every day some exercise ----- to stay healthy and doctors advise at least 30 minutes of exercise.
A) was done B) had done
C) can do D) should be done
E) should do
20. You ----- what you want only with hard work.
A) got B) will be gotten
C) were got D) can get
E) can be gotten

21. If people were two inches tall, a bottle cap ----- for a plate.
 A) could be used B) can be used
 C) should be used D) used
 E) used
22. Gallons and gallons of water ----- to quench your thirst if you were a giant.
 A) drunk B) was drunk
 C) has drunk D) will drink
 E) would be drunk
23. It was quite a long book so it ----- in quite a few nights.
 A) should read B) has read
 C) is read D) was read
 E) read
24. A wonderful garden that wasn't there the day before ----- by Tom.
 A) will be seen B) would see
 C) is seen D) saw
 E) was seen
25. If you are not healthy, nothing -----.
 A) enjoys B) is enjoyed
 C) enjoyed D) was enjoyed
 E) will enjoy
26. The leaves ----- as an umbrella by most insects when it rains.
 A) are used B) are using
 C) used D) were used
 E) can use
27. A building with high ceilings ----- because he was tall.
 A) is built B) will be built
 C) was built D) built
 E) has built
28. Now, you ----- to smoke in a lot of public places.
 A) aren't allowing B) don't allow
 C) were not allowed D) are not allowed
 E) didn't allow
29. Wishes ----- only through self-determination, so you should work hard to achieve them.
 A) were fulfilled B) will fulfill
 C) can be fulfilled D) can fulfill
 E) fulfilled
30. I would be afraid of ----- away by a big gust of wind.
 A) to sweep B) sweeping
 C) swept D) being swept
 E) having swept
 Prepten sonra gerund (Ving) kullanılır
31. It wouldn't be fair for a nonsmoker to get lung cancer because they had to be in a place where smokers ----- to light up
 A) allowed B) were allowed
 C) allows D) have allowed
 E) will be allowed
32. Tom ----- to his uncle's house last week to stay with them.
 A) was sent B) sent
 C) is sent D) sends
 E) will be sent
33. There is a garden that ----- only at night.
 A) can see B) was seen
 C) can be seen D) saw
 E) sees
34. You ----- good bed from a matchbox with a handkerchief as a bedspread if you were 2 inches tall.
 A) have made B) could make
 C) was made D) will be made
 E) make
35. Because he is a giant, his clothes ----- with a giant needle which he will buy in another country.
 A) sew B) were sewn
 C) will be sewn D) will sew
 E) are sewn
36. No shoes ----- to cover her feet because she had big feet.
 A) will find B) found
 C) should be found D) can find
 E) could be found
37. He ----- some very strange things in this book the last time he read it.
 A) can be found B) can find
 C) found D) will be found
 E) has found
38. Our fair share ----- in our community to help others.
 A) will do B) should be done
 C) should do D) has done
 E) would be done
39. The book on the shelf ----- on my head by the cat while it was climbing up the shelf.
 A) was dropped B) dropped
 C) will be dropped D) will drop
 E) can drop
40. If you were a giant, you ----- any knives and forks to eat your dinner.
 A) cannot be found B) could not find
 C) could not be found D) won't be found
 E) didn't find

3. Test Prepositions

1. I haven't studied English ----- a while, maybe I should start now.
A) in B) on
C) at D) for
E) by
2. I threw all my books to garbage ----- finishing exams.
A) in B) onto
C) after D) to
E) by
3. I will move out ----- 2023 after I have finished my second term ----- university.
A) in/at B) on/in
C) at/at D) for/from
E) since/in
4. In the story, the garden only appears ----- night.
A) on B) on
C) at D) to
E) for
5. I tried sushi ----- the first time when I was a student - ---- Kayseri.
A) in/at B) on/in
C) at/at D) for/in
E) since/from
6. I went to play with my friend outside ----- the afternoon.
A) in B) on
C) at D) by
E) for
7. My father tried to quit smoking ----- a long time, in the end, he managed to quit it.
A) in B) on
C) at D) for
E) since
8. My mother used to read me a story ----- bedtime, then I used to go to bed.
A) in B) on
C) at D) for
E) until
9. I have been working ----- 2003 when I started work as a cook.
A) in B) on
C) at D) for
E) since
10. ----- many months, my father finally gave up smoking.
A) in B) on
C) at D) after
E) since
11. Tom meets some people ----- the garden ----- every night.
A) at/at B) on/in
C) in/- D) in/at
E) at/-
12. I wanted to live ----- a dollhouse when I was a kid.
A) in B) on
C) at D) from
E) into
13. If I were a giant, I'd just have to take giant steps to get ----- place ----- place.
A) in/from B) on/under
C) at/to D) by/to
E) from/to
14. I stepped ----- a bubblegum when I was walking.
A) in B) on
C) at D) from
E) under
15. A genie pops out in a cloud of smoke ----- the magic lamp when Alaaddin rubs it.
A) in B) on
C) at D) from
E) into
16. If I were a giant, I wouldn't be able to fit ----- my house where I live now.
A) in B) on
C) at D) from
E) under
17. I will do my fair share ----- my community to help others.
A) in B) on
C) at D) into
E) up
18. You are not allowed to smoke ----- a lot of public buildings.
A) at B) on
C) in D) into
E) under
19. My mother read the entire book ----- my sister last night.
A) on B) at
C) into D) to
E) toward
20. Usually the smoke drifts ----- one area to another, so it's no use dividing restaurants into to parts.
A) on B) at
C) from D) under
E) among

17. Help

Did you ever have to **call for help**? Were you ever in a **situation** that was an **emergency**?

It is good to know what to do **in case of** an emergency.

You should always know how to **get in touch with** the police and **fire departments**.

I have read **stories** where very young boys or girls have called the police and **saved** their friend's or family **member's** lives because they knew just who to **get hold of**.

If you see a **fire**, you should call the fire department.

A lot of **tragedies** have been **prevented** because the calls have been made **quickly**.

It is important that **emergency vehicles arrive** very quickly. **That is why** those vehicles have sirens.

When their sirens go, it means to **get out of the way**.

Policemen, firemen and **ambulance attendants** are **trained to handle** very difficult situations.

They often save peoples' lives. They **go through** a lot of training to become good at what they do.

They never **panic** in emergencies.

For your part, you should keep **emergency numbers near** the phone, or know what the emergency numbers are.

Where I live, there is a **special number** that you call for any emergency.

We **teach** that number to everyone, even very tiny children. It is important to **remain calm** if you need help.

If you call an emergency number, you have to be able to speak **clearly**, and tell the person you are talking to **exactly** what the problem is.

I **hope** you are never in an emergency situation, but it is a **good idea** to be **prepared**.

call for help	yardım çağırmak
situation	durum
emergency	acil
in case of	durumunda
get in touch with	irtibat halinde olmak, iletişime geçmek
fire department	itfaiye
story	hikaye
save	kurtarmak, biriktirmek, kaydetmek
member	üye
get hold of	bağlantı kurmak, iletişime geçmek
fire	ateş
tragedies	facia, felaket
prevent	önlemek
quickly	hızlıca, çabucak
emergency vehicles	acil durum müdahale araçları
arrive	varmak, ulaşmak
that is why	işte bu yüzden
get out of the way	yoldan çekilmek
train	eğitmek, eğitim almak, tren
handle	üstesinden gelmek, ele almak
go through	yaşamak, başından geçmek, göz atmak
panic	panik
emergency numbers	acil durum numaraları
near	yakında, yanında
special number	özel numaralar
teach	öğretmek
remain calm	sakin kalmak
clearly	açıkça, net bir şekilde
exactly	tam olarak, net olarak
hope	umut etmek
good idea	iyi fikir
prepare	hazırlamak

4. Test Bağlaçlar

Aşağıdaki soruların şıklarındaki bağlaçlara verilen Level2 Bağlaçlar tablosundan bakınız. Şıkların yanlarına kaç g olduklarını ve anlamlarını yazınız. Sonra çözüp kontrol ediniz. Burada amacımız soru çözmekten çok bağlaç öğrenmek.

1. ----- some people think that Friday the thirteenth is an unlucky day, I think that it is just like any other day.
A) Although B) But
C) Because D) Because of
E) If
2. It is good for you ----- you know what to do in case of an emergency.
A) if B) besides
C) thus D) moreover
E) instead
3. ----- my grandmother was very old, she was very healthy.
A) For fear that B) Since
C) Owing to D) Although
E) In spite of
4. My brother was disappointed ----- dad explained to my brother that superheroes are not real.
A) as a result B) when
C) otherwise D) therefore
E) before
5. ----- I did a project at school on superstitions, I got a good mark for it.
A) When B) Whether
C) Although D) In order that
E) In case
6. ----- I have had an itchy left hand before, I haven't received any money because of it.
A) Contrary to B) As soon as
C) As a result D) Although
E) No matter what
7. You should know how to get in touch with the police and fire departments ----- an emergency.
A) before B) in case of
C) in case D) thanks to
E) however
8. My grandmother used to walk a lot. ----- she was very healthy.
A) So that B) Because of
C) That's why D) As long as
E) In spite of
9. He told me exactly how to move my feet while dancing, ----- I was very clumsy, and I stepped on his toes.
A) but B) after
C) in order to D) as
E) similarly
10. ----- my dad explained to my brother that superheroes are not real, he thought that the superheroes really existed.
A) Moreover B) Whether
C) In case D) Since
E) Even though
11. My mother always gets upset if I open an umbrella in the house ----- she thinks that it is bad luck.
A) for fear that B) unless
C) because D) unlike
E) so
12. Firemen and policemen go through a lot of training, ----- they can become good at what they do.
A) meanwhile B) so that
C) unless D) because of
E) in addition to
13. ----- my grandma lived in another country, we didn't spend a lot of time with each other.
A) Due to B) In spite
C) So that D) As
E) While
14. I went to England with my mother ----- see the hotel that she used to sing at.
A) in order to B) however
C) owing to D) for fear that
E) whenever
15. ----- my brother was very young, he collected plastic figures of all the superheroes.
A) As well as B) Thus
C) Besides D) Until
E) When
16. ----- you walk under a ladder, you might knock somebody off the ladder.
A) Whether B) After
C) If D) Consequently
E) So that
17. Emergency vehicles have sirens ----- they can arrive very quickly.
A) now that B) in order that
C) once D) despite
E) apart from
18. I enjoyed walking through the orchard, ----- I always wanted to go to the orchard.
A) that's why B) although
C) in addition to D) in order to
E) as soon as
19. ----- I stepped on his toes again and again while dancing, he was patient with me.
A) Moreover B) Because of
C) As D) Though
E) For fear that
20. ----- he used to tie a towel over his shoulders and run through the backyard, he pretended that he was rescuing people.
A) After B) Similarly
C) Furthermore D) Otherwise
E) Even so

21. I am not superstitious ----- most people.

- A) whether B) moreover
C) unlike D) because of
E) thanks to

22. A lot of tragedies have been prevented ----- people who have called emergency numbers.

- A) however B) besides
C) even if D) thanks to
E) for fear that

23. My mother would wash the peaches ----- bake a peach pie for us.

- A) since B) in order to
C) except for D) because of
E) actually

24. I am not used to ballroom dancing ----- I always dance to rock music.

- A) besides B) in addition to
C) due to D) in order that
E) because

25. One time he stood on the roof ----- he really thought he could fly with his superhero cape on.

- A) because B) while
C) as a result of D) so that
E) hence

26. If you open an umbrella in the house, you might knock things over. -----, an open umbrella would take up a lot of space.

- A) So B) Whether
C) Whenever D) Moreover
E) However

27. Policemen, firemen and ambulance attendants are trained to handle very difficult situations; -----, they never panic in emergencies.

- A) because of B) unless
C) therefore D) however
E) in case

28. She got a fruit basket ----- we went to the orchard.

- A) so that B) before
C) in case of D) due to
E) on the other hand

29. My mother is a very good dancer ----- me.

- A) in order that B) thanks to
C) because D) thus
E) unlike

30. ----- dad explained to my brother that superheroes aren't real, he still thinks that they are real.

- A) Similarly B) Even if
C) In case D) Whether
E) Because

31. You are supposed to tell an actor to "break a leg", - ----- it doesn't mean that you want the actor to break his leg.

- A) contrary to B) so long as
C) besides D) but
E) when

32. You should keep emergency numbers near the phone ----- you forget the numbers.

- A) in addition B) however
C) but D) regardless of
E) in case

33. I used to get many ripe, tasty peaches ----- I went to the orchard with my grandma.

- A) such as B) when
C) for example D) although
E) because of

34. I started out pretty well, ----- then I got mixed up and stepped on his toes again.

- A) but B) since
C) actually D) whether
E) besides

35. He would have jumped from the rooftop ----- my dad hadn't seen him and told him to get down.

- A) despite B) if
C) otherwise D) because of
E) by the time

36. If you see a fire, you should call the fire department ----- police department.

- A) apart from B) for instance
C) for fear that D) instead of
E) while

37. We end up with a big basket of peaches ----- we go to the orchard.

- A) whenever B) in order that
C) similarly D) whether
E) even so

38. I wasn't a very good dancer, ----- I was good for a beginner.

- A) unless B) so that
C) therefore D) but
E) in case

39. I don't believe in superstitions at all, ----- it is fun to learn about superstitions.

- A) but B) therefore
C) in case of D) because
E) similarly

40. My grandmother had enough energy ----- pick peaches.

- A) otherwise B) thanks to
C) to D) besides
E) but

4. Test RC

1. Yesterday was Friday the thirteenth ----- is accepted an unlucky day.
A) whose B) when
C) whom D) where
E) which
2. Actors have a lot of superstitions ----- are very unusual.
A) when B) whom
C) where D) that
E) whose
3. Were you ever in a situation ----- was an emergency?
A) when B) that
C) where D) who
E) whom
4. I have read stories ----- are about emergency.
A) who B) whose
C) which D) when
E) whom
5. Policemen, firemen and ambulance attendants often save people ----- life is under danger .
A) whose B) where
C) who D) whom
E) when
6. If you call an emergency number, tell the person --- -- you are talking to exactly what the problem is.
A) which B) whom
C) when D) where
E) whose
7. When I was very young, I lived near a peach orchard ----- was used a park.
A) whose B) where
C) when D) who
E) which
8. My grandmother would get a fruit basket ----- color was yellow.
A) whose B) where
C) when D) which
E) who
9. She told me many stories ----- were about her youth.
A) where B) which
C) who D) when
E) whose
10. My grandmother only visits us during the summer - ---- we are on holiday.
A) whom B) where
C) when D) who
E) whose
11. Childhood memories ----- contain your family are very precious.
A) who B) whom
C) when D) where
E) which
12. We went to the hotel ----- my mother used to sing at.
A) who B) where
C) whose D) when
E) which
13. Some of the people ----- she knew when she sang in the band were still there .
A) whom B) when
C) where D) whose
E) which
14. In the hotel, they had a fancy hall ----- they had ballroom dancing.
A) whose B) where
C) who D) whom
E) which
15. The way ----- I dance is different from the way ----- my mother dances.
A) whose/whom B) that/ that
C) who/that D) whom/that
E) where/that
16. We went to the hotel ----- my mother used to sing.
A) who B) whom
C) whose D) where
E) which
17. I think he had every super hero figurine ----- there was.
A) when B) that
C) where D) whose
E) what
18. He thought that the superheroes ----- are liked by everyone, really existed.
A) where B) who
C) whose D) when
E) whom
19. My dad explained that most super heroes were created as comic book characters ----- aren't real.
A) which B) where
C) whose D) whom
E) when
20. He insisted on meeting someone ----- dressed up as a super hero.
A) whose B) whom
C) who D) where
E) which

12. soru ile farkına dikkat edin.

21. It is just fun to learn about superstitions ----- have been passed down from generation to generation.
 A) which B) whose
 C) whom D) when
 E) where
22. I once did a project ----- was about superstitions at school.
 A) whom B) when
 C) which D) where
 E) who
23. There is only one special number ----- you call for any emergency.
 A) whom B) that
 C) who D) when
 E) where
24. My grandmother and I used to go to the peach orchard to pick peaches ----- were ripe.
 A) whom B) where
 C) when D) whose
 E) which
25. My grandmother ----- is very old is very healthy.
 A) when B) where
 C) who D) which
 E) whose
26. My grandmother and I used to talk all the time ----- we were at peach orchard.
 A) when B) where
 C) whom D) which
 E) whose
27. The man ----- taught me how to dance laughed me when I stepped on his toes.
 A) which B) whose
 C) whom D) who
 E) where
28. He collected plastic figures ----- are about all the super heroes.
 A) whom B) where
 C) which D) who
 E) when
29. He pretended that he was rescuing people ----- needed help.
 A) whose B) which
 C) when D) who
 E) whom
30. Children don't believe the things ----- they see in comic books and on television aren't really real.
 A) when B) that
 C) who D) whose
 E) where
31. My project subject was a very interesting topic - ---- everybody wondered.
 A) when B) who
 C) whose D) which
 E) where
32. Emergency vehicles arrive quickly thanks to sirens ----- can be heard from even far places .
 A) whose B) where
 C) which D) when
 E) whom
33. Policemen and firemen are trained to handle very difficult situations ----- they can encounter.
 A) where B) whose
 C) who D) which
 E) when
34. We went to the hotel ----- a lot of people stayed.
 A) when B) where
 C) whose D) who
 E) whom
35. We used a ladder ----- helped us to reach peaches.
 A) where B) who
 C) whose D) when
 E) which
36. We returned to home with a big basket of peaches ----- smelled nice.
 A) which B) who
 C) where D) whom
 E) when
37. My mom used to bake a peach pie for us from peaches ----- were ripe.
 A) which B) where
 C) when D) who
 E) whom
38. You can remember even simple things ----- you have done in your life.
 A) who B) that
 C) when D) whom
 E) where
39. She used to be a singer in a band ----- consists of 4 people.
 A) who B) whose
 C) which D) whom
 E) when
40. Policemen, firemen and ambulance attendants go through a lot of training ----- is so hard.
 A) who B) whom
 C) which D) when
 E) whose

4. Test Zamanlar

1. Some people generally think that Friday the thirteen ----- an unlucky day.
 A) was B) had been
 C) is D) will be
 E) has been
2. Some people think that a black cat ----- a bad luck so far.
 A) has been B) had been
 C) is D) was
 E) will be
3. My mother believes in superstition. She always ----- if I open an umbrella in the house.
 A) got upset B) gets upset
 C) will get upset D) is getting upset
 E) was getting upset
4. Itchy left hand means in some cultures that probably you ----- some money soon.
 A) get B) will get
 C) were getting D) have gotten
 E) had gotten
5. If your left hand is itchy, you are supposed to get money. I have had an itchy left hand before, but I ----- any money yet.
 A) hadn't received B) haven't received
 C) won't receive D) didn't receive
 E) don't receive
6. It is thought that it is bad luck to walk under a ladder. But I ----- this up to now.
 A) haven't believed B) hadn't believed
 C) won't believe D) don't believe
 E) didn't believe
7. I am not superstitious. I ----- in superstitions at all.
 A) didn't believe B) don't believe
 C) won't believe D) hadn't believed
 E) am not going to believe
8. Most superstitions ----- usually very old and have been passed down from generation to generation.
 A) will be B) were
 C) are D) had been
 E) would be
9. I ----- a project at school on superstitions two years ago and, I got a good mark for it.
 A) did B) have done
 C) had done D) will do
 E) am doing
10. Actors usually have a lot of superstitions that ----- very unusual.
 A) have been B) are
 C) will be D) had been
 E) were
11. It ----- always good to know what to do in case of an emergency.
 A) has been B) had been
 C) was D) is
 E) will be
12. Recently, I ----- stories about how to get in touch with the police in case of an emergency.
 A) had read B) will read
 C) have read D) read
 E) will be reading
13. In case of a fire, you almost always ----- the fire department.
 A) call B) called
 C) have called D) had been calling
 E) will have called
14. It is important that emergency vehicles ----- very quickly. That is why those vehicles have sirens.
 A) arrived B) will be arriving
 C) arrive D) had arrived
 E) have been arriving
15. Almost every day, firemen and ambulance attendants ----- very difficult situations.
 A) handled B) will handle
 C) have handled D) handle
 E) had handled
16. Policemen, firemen and ambulance attendants often ----- people's lives and, they go through a lot of training to become good at what they do.
 A) will have saved B) save
 C) saved D) were saving
 E) have saved
17. You ----- emergency numbers near the phone, or know what the emergency numbers are.
 A) should keep B) kept
 C) will keep D) were keeping
 E) had been keeping
18. We ----- emergency numbers to everyone, even very tiny children for years till now.
 A) will teach B) have taught
 C) had been teaching D) taught
 E) were teaching
19. When I was very young, I ----- near a peach orchard.
 A) have lived B) will have lived
 C) am living D) had been living
 E) lived
20. I will always remember the old days when my grandmother and I ----- there and pick peaches.
 A) go B) will go
 C) used to go D) had gone
 E) are going

21. The owner of the orchard ----- all the neighbors pick peaches lately.
 A) has let B) will have let
 C) let D) had let
 E) is going to let
22. My grandmother was very ill three years ago, but now she ----- very healthy.
 A) has been B) is
 C) was D) will be
 E) had been
23. My grandmother was energetic, so she ----- to go to a lot of places in her youth.
 A) liked B) will like
 C) likes D) have liked
 E) will have liked
24. I always ----- the offer to go to the orchard because I enjoy walking there on a sunny day.
 A) accepted B) accept
 C) have accepted D) will accept
 E) had accepted
25. My grandmother and I ----- all the time that we were out in the orchard.
 A) will be talking B) talk
 C) have talked D) used to talk
 E) will talk
26. My grandmother told me many stories about her youth and we ----- each other better.
 A) are getting to know B) got to know
 C) had got to know D) get to know
 E) will get to know
27. My grandmother often ----- us during the summer and we look forward to seeing her.
 A) has visited B) had visited
 C) visits D) will visit
 E) visited
28. My grandmother ----- in California, and I lived in Niagara Falls, so we didn't get to spend a lot of time with each other.
 A) have lived B) lived
 C) will live D) lives
 E) is living
29. Childhood memories of the time spent with my grandmother ----- always very precious to me.
 A) are B) have been
 C) had been D) will have been
 E) were
30. I sometimes ----- to rock music, but I am very clumsy and I step my friend's toes.
 A) danced B) dance
 C) will dance D) have been dancing
 E) was dancing
31. Last month, my mother and I ----- to the hotel where my mother sang in a band.
 A) have gone B) go
 C) went D) will go
 E) had been going
32. When my brother was very young, he ----- plastic figures of all the superheroes.
 A) will collect B) collects
 C) collected D) has collected
 E) is going to collect
33. My dad often ----- to my brother that super heroes are not real.
 A) had explained B) explains
 C) explained D) will explain
 E) was explaining
34. My brother was disappointed because he ----- that the super heroes really existed.
 A) thinks B) has thought
 C) thought D) will think
 E) is thinking
35. It is hard to explain to small children that the things that they ----- in comic books and on television aren't really real.
 A) see B) will be seeing
 C) have seen D) had seen
 E) will have seen
36. Somebody ----- their imagination to make super heroes up, and then artist drew them.
 A) has used B) used
 C) uses D) will use
 E) had been using
37. Nobody ----- a peach pie like my grandmother and it's good to have a grandmother.
 A) baked B) will bake
 C) bakes D) had bake
 E) has baked
38. Sometimes, it ----- just the simple things that you do in life that leave you with the nicest memories.
 A) is B) was
 C) would be D) had been
 E) has been
39. My grandmother pointed out different insects and birds to me in orchard yesterday, and I ----- a lot about nature from her.
 A) learn B) learned
 C) will learn D) had been learning
 E) am learning
40. I know that super heroes ----- real, but I know that my brother is having fun and using his imagination.
 A) aren't B) weren't
 C) haven't been D) hadn't been
 E) won't be

4. Test Passive

1. Yesterday was Friday the thirteenth which ----- an unlucky day so far.
 A) has been accepted B) is accepted
 C) were accepted D) will be accepted
 E) were being accepted
2. Actors have a lot of superstitions which ----- to be unusual by most people.
 A) are thought B) were thought
 C) will be thought D) were being thought
 E) had been thought
3. It is fun to learn about superstitions which ----- from generation to generation up to now.
 A) have been passed down B) were passed down
 C) are being passed down D) are passed down
 E) will be passed down
4. A lot of tragedies ----- because the calls have been made quickly so far.
 A) have been prevented B) were prevented
 C) are prevented D) will be prevented
 E) are being prevented
5. Every year, policemen, firemen and ambulance attendants ----- to handle very difficult situations.
 A) were trained B) will be trained
 C) are trained D) were being trained
 E) had been trained
6. Different insects and birds ----- by my grandmother when she was a young girl.
 A) will be collected B) were collected
 C) are collected D) collected
 E) are collecting
7. Delicious pies ----- by mom when I was a child.
 A) are made B) have been made
 C) will be made D) are being made
 E) were made
8. Childhood memories ----- never ----- by us because they are so important moments in our lives.
 A) are / forgotten B) forgot
 C) were / forgetting D) were / forgotten
 E) had / been forgotten
9. There were plastic figures of all super heroes which ----- by my brother.
 A) will be collected B) had been collected
 C) collected D) were collecting
 E) are being collected
10. Generally, most superheroes ----- as comic book characters by artists who are really creative.
 A) were created B) will create
 C) are created D) were creating
 E) had been created
11. My mother always gets upset if an umbrella ----- in the house
 A) will be opened B) is opened
 C) was opened D) opens
 E) opened
12. I don't believe in superstitions which ----- by most people.
 A) will be believed B) were believed
 C) believed D) believe
 E) are believed
13. I once did a project which ----- interesting at school by my teachers.
 A) is found B) was found
 C) found D) finds
 E) will be found
14. Emergency numbers ----- near the phone in case of an emergency so that we can call instantly.
 A) were being kept B) keep
 C) should be kept D) kept
 E) had kept
15. I lived near a peach orchard which ----- as a park now.
 A) was used B) will be used
 C) used D) is used
 E) use
16. I liked listening to the stories which ----- by grandmother.
 A) were read B) will be read
 C) have read D) read
 E) are being read
17. The peaches which we ----- yesterday smelled nice.
 A) were picked B) will be picked
 C) picked D) pick
 E) have been picked
18. He thinks that the super heroes that ----- by everyone now really exist today.
 A) liked B) will be liked
 C) like D) had been liked
 E) are liked
19. Most of the people generally ----- emergency numbers because they are important.
 A) remember B) are remembered
 C) were remembered D) will be remembered
 E) remembered
20. Emergency vehicles have sirens which ----- even from far places.
 A) should hear B) were heard
 C) can be heard D) heard
 E) will hear

21. Firemen and ambulance attendants go through a lot of training which they ----- hard.

- A) found B) was found
C) find D) will be found
E) had found

22. Emergency numbers ----- to children at school yesterday.

- A) are taught B) will teach
C) were taught D) taught
E) have been taught

23. Many stories ----- to children sitting around the stove when I was a child.

- A) will tell B) have told
C) can be told D) are told
E) were told

24. I always dance to rock music which most young people -----.

- A) will be liked B) were liked
C) liked D) are liked
E) like

25. Dancing lessons ----- to me by my mother when I was at high school.

- A) are given B) have given
C) give D) were given
E) will be given

26. Every superhero figurines ----- at my brother's room now.

- A) are found B) were found
C) have been found D) find
E) found

27. A towel ----- for a cape by my brother when he was a small boy.

- A) will be used B) use
C) used D) is used
E) was used

28. "Break a leg" ----- by many people, indeed it is a nice thing to wish for an actor.

- A) is misunderstood B) was misunderstood
C) misunderstand D) has misunderstood
E) will be misunderstood

29. My brother ----- a towel for a cap when he was a small boy.

- A) will be used B) uses
C) used D) will be used
E) was used

30. I have read a story about some children in which they ----- emergency numbers and saved lives.

- A) were called B) called
C) will be called D) call
E) are called

31. A big fire ----- by small children last week.

- A) will be started B) was started
C) started D) should be started
E) has started

32. My mom ----- the peaches which we picked the other day

- A) was washed B) washed
C) has been washed D) is washed
E) washes

33. The peaches ----- by my mom after we picked them.

- A) were washed B) are washed
C) has been washed D) can be washed
E) are being washed

34. They still ----- my mom at the hotel which she sang at.

- A) were known B) have been known
C) are known D) will be known
E) know

35. Dancing ----- by professional dance teachers next month.

- A) taught B) will be taught
C) was taught D) is taught
E) teaches

36. The characters "Superman and Spiderman" ----- by artists as comic book characters.

- A) were drawn B) drew
C) will be drawn D) are drawn
E) should draw

37. A play ----- by actors and actresses.

- A) acts B) is acted
C) acted D) has been acted
E) had been acted

38. Sometimes, even simple things ----- by people, but sometimes they can't remember more important things.

- A) were remembered B) will be remembered
C) remembered D) are remembered
E) remember

39. A song ----- by one of the band's members last night.

- A) has sung B) sang
C) is sung D) was sung
E) will be sung

40. I ----- that I was an angry person when I asked them what they thought of me?.

- A) was told B) told
C) am told D) will be told
E) could tell

4. Test Prepositions

1. My grandmother only visited us ----- the summer.
A) on B) at
C) during D) since
E) from
2. I used to visit the peach orchard often ----- my childhood.
A) in B) on
C) at D) by
E) to
3. Because I have never had the chance to go to dance school, I have never learned to dance -----.
A) in B) from
C) before D) throughout
E) towards
4. I moved to Istanbul ----- graduating from high school.
A) from B) at
C) after D) in
E) to
5. My sister used to play with her doll all day long ----- her childhood.
A) on B) at
C) for D) since
E) throughout
6. I tried not to step on my partner's toes ----- our dance.
A) on B) at
C) since D) for
E) during
7. My sister was born ----- 13th of March, 2003.
A) in B) on
C) at D) to
E) from
8. My brother used to believe he could be a super hero ----- his 18th birthday.
A) in B) at
C) on D) for
E) since
9. I haven't received any money ----- having an itchy left hand.
A) in B) on
C) at D) for
E) since
10. I have never gone back to my homeland ----- the earthquake.
A) in B) at
C) since D) for
E) between
11. My mother used to be a singer ----- a band.
A) in B) on
C) at D) to
E) into
12. I tried not to step on my partner's toes ----- dancing during the party.
A) in B) on
C) at D) to
E) while
13. My mother always gets upset if I open an umbrella --- -- the house.
A) in B) on
C) at D) to
E) from
14. We were still ----- Istanbul at the time of earthquake.
A) on B) in
C) at D) into
E) among
15. My grandmother used to go ----- a lot of places when she was a young girl.
A) in B) to
C) at D) over
E) between
16. It is bad luck to walk ----- a ladder.
A) in B) at
C) to D) under
E) beyond
17. I used to go ----- the peach orchard when I was a kid.
A) in B) on
C) at D) between
E) to
18. We teach the emergency number ----- everyone, even very tiny children.
A) in B) to
C) on D) from
E) over
19. I had a good time talking ----- my old friend and remembering old times.
A) at B) over
C) to D) on
E) among
20. Only comic book characters can fly ----- houses and factories.
A) in B) at
C) under D) into
E) over



24. What I Like Most and Least About Myself

I was trying to **think up the best** and **the worst** things about myself.

I think the best thing about me is that I am very friendly.

I have a lot of friends, and they all like me. I try to be good to my friends.

I don't often have arguments with people. I think that I am quite easy to get along with.

The worst thing about me is that I sometimes **feel sad**.

Sometimes I don't feel sad for any **particular reason**.

I just get into moods where I am depressed.

Sometimes there is a reason to be sad. I was sad when my pet
frog died.

I was sad when I **lost** my favorite baseball card.

On those days, I'm still nice to my friends, but **inside** I **feel like** there is a **heavy weight** in my chest.

I think that everyone feels **sadness** sometimes.

I try to do things that make me happy whenever I get into one of my sad moods.

Last Saturday, I felt a bit sad so I called up my friend John and asked him if he wanted to go to the movies.

We went to a comedy.

We laughed **all the way through** the movie, so by the time the movie was over, I didn't feel sad **anymore**.

My **friendliness** is my **best trait**, and my sad moods are my **worst traits**.

I have to work at getting over my sad moods more quickly.

Being sad doesn't do anyone any good. **There is no use in** feeling sorry for oneself.

[illegible]

25. The Trunk in the Attic

Last month my grandmother asked me if I could help her to **clean** out her **attic**.

I was happy that she asked me. My grandmother says that her attic is **full** of **junk**.

I think that her attic is **full of treasures**. I helped her to **dust** and **vacuum** the attic.

I **pulled** and **pushed** around boxes and **crates**. I helped her to wash the **floors and walls**.

My favorite thing that I did was to **sort through** the **old trunk** that she had up there.

The trunk had a **rusty latch** on it.

It was a bit **difficult** to open, but my grandmother got a knife and pried the latch open.

The trunk was full of all kinds of things. There were lots of clothes.

Some of the clothes had been my grandmother's.

There was a **blue velvet dress** that she had worn to a dance when she and my grandfather were **dating**.

It was a **beautiful dress**, but there were a few **moth holes** in it.

There were some of my mother's old clothes.

There was **a pair of bell bottom slacks** that had **bright flowers** on it.

I couldn't believe that my mother had ever worn something like that.

There were some of my mother's old report cards.

Some of her marks weren't very good. I had fun reading the **report cards**. There were photographs.

There was a picture of my grandparents holding my mother when she was a **baby**.

There was an old **baseball glove** that one of my **uncles** had **owned**.

There was even one of my old **dolls** in there. One of her legs was **missing**.

My grandmother said that I was **rough** with my dolls when I was little.

I should have **taken better care of** my **toys**. There was even some old **jewellery**.

I **tried on** some of the old clothes and jewellery. I told my grandmother that I liked looking through old things.

My grandmother told me to keep whatever I wanted. She said that it was all junk. I still say that the trunk was full of treasures.

clean	temizlemek
attic	çatı, çatı katı
full	dolu
junk	ıvır zıvır
full of treasures	hazinelerle dolu
dust	tozunu almak
vacuum	elektrik süpürgesiyle süpürmek
pull	çekmek
push	itmek
crate	sandık
floors and walls	yerler ve duvarlar
sort through	düzenlemek, ayıklamak
old trunk	eski bavul
rusty latch	paslı sürgü
difficult	zor
blue velvet dress	mavi kadife elbise
date	flört etmek, çıkmak, tarih, hurma
beautiful dress	güzel elbise
moth holes	güve deliği
a pair of	bir çift
bell bottom slacks	ispanyol paça pantolon
bright flowers	parlak çiçekler
report cards	öğrenci karnesi
baby	bebek
baseball glove	beysbol eldiveni
uncle	amca, dayı
own	sahip olmak, kendi
doll	oyuncak bebek
missing	eksik, kayıp
rough	kaba, saba, sert
take better care of	daha iyi bakmak, ilgilenmek
toy	oyuncak
jewelry	mücevher
try on	takı ya da elbise denemek

5. Test Bağlaçlar

Aşağıdaki soruların şıklarındaki bağlaçlara verilen Level2 Bağlaçlar tablosundan bakınız. Şıkların yanlarına kaç g olduklarını ve anlamlarını yazınız. Sonra çözüp kontrol ediniz. Burada amacımız soru çözmekten çok bağlaç öğrenmek.

1. **It would be a lot of fun to be a princess ----- it would be terrible to be recognized by everyone.**
 A) although B) because of C) despite D) in case E) if
2. **----- I get water up my nose, I choke and cough.**
 A) Whether B) Unless C) Otherwise D) In order that E) When
3. **I have grandchildren and great grandchildren ----- I am 100.**
 A) whenever B) hence C) because D) thanks to E) in order to
4. **----- I am sad since my pet frog has died, I still smile at my friends.**
 A) Even if B) Unlike C) Due to D) That's why E) Similarly
5. **My grandmother says that her attic is full of junk, ----- I think that the attic is full of treasures.**
 A) in case of B) while C) whether D) contrary to E) so
6. **A princess would live in a palace. -----, she would wear beautiful clothes.**
 A) As a result of B) Actually C) For fear that D) So that E) Moreover
7. **My friends just tell me to relax ----- I panic because of my fear of water.**
 A) in order to B) in spite of C) when D) furthermore E) regardless of
8. **----- anyone has their hundredth birthday, the Prime Minister sends a letter of congratulations.**
 A) If B) Because of C) But D) Consequently E) In order that
9. **I don't often have arguments with people ----- I am quite easy to get along with.**
 A) besides B) whenever C) apart from D) because E) as if
10. **My grandmother asked me if I could help her to clean out her attic, ----- I helped her to dust and vacuum the attic.**
 A) so B) unless C) so long as D) before E) so that
11. **A princess has no privacy ----- she is recognized by everyone.**
 A) although B) besides C) but D) due to E) since
12. **Most of my friends have had swimming lessons; -----, some of them have even become lifeguards.**
 A) because of B) however C) before D) furthermore E) in case
13. **I have a healthy lifestyle, ----- I am 100.**
 A) indeed B) that's why C) as well as D) whereas E) in order to
14. **My sad moods are my worst traits; -----, I have to work at getting over my sad moods more quickly.**
 A) in order that B) because of C) therefore D) except for E) however
15. **There were many clothes in the trunk. ----- there were a blue velvet dress and a pair of bell bottom slacks.**
 A) Meanwhile B) When C) Instead D) Regardless of E) For example
16. **----- I were a princess, I would probably marry a handsome prince.**
 A) In order to B) So C) As soon as D) If E) Once
17. **I am afraid of water, ----- I don't know why I am afraid.**
 A) but B) even so C) in addition D) if E) because of
18. **I hope that I will have a good memory when I am old ----- I can remember everything.**
 A) because of B) so that C) whenever D) before E) even though
19. **----- I look happy to my friends, I feel like there is a heavy weight on my chest inside.**
 A) Thanks to B) After C) Even though D) If E) Whether
20. **It was a beautiful dress ----- there were a few moth holes in it.**
 A) besides B) though C) in case D) even if E) further

21. ----- I were a princess, I would worry about security of my family.
 A) In addition B) But
 C) Therefore D) If
 E) In case
22. ----- I have never had a bad experience in the water, I am afraid of water
 A) Although B) Owing to
 C) Because of D) Contrary to
 E) Whether
23. If I live to be 100, I'll have a birthday cake, ----- I won't put 100 candles on the cake.
 A) moreover B) in spite of
 C) therefore D) while
 E) but
24. We went to a comedy. -----, we laughed all the way through the movie.
 A) Though B) So that
 C) As a result D) Before
 E) Whenever
25. The trunk had a rusty latch on it, ----- it was a bit difficult to open.
 A) due to B) so
 C) by the time D) furthermore
 E) since
26. There would always be people with cameras who wanted to take her picture. ----- a princess would have no privacy.
 A) In order to B) Regardless of
 C) That's why D) Unlike
 E) So long as
27. I will go into the shallow water ----- I find it hard to relax in deep water.
 A) because B) however
 C) when D) in addition to
 E) so
28. My grandmother used to tell me what things were like ----- she was a little girl.
 A) hence B) when
 C) even if D) whether
 E) further
29. Being sad doesn't do anyone any good. -----, there is no use in feeling sorry for oneself.
 A) However B) In case of
 C) Unless D) In addition
 E) Because of
30. The trunk had a rusty latch on it, ----- my mother got a knife and pried the latch open.
 A) as well as B) similarly
 C) before D) for fear that
 E) but
31. A princess would have to look nice every time she left the palace ----- there would always be people with cameras to take her picture.
 A) besides B) consequently
 C) since D) otherwise
 E) however
32. I start to panic when the water gets higher than my chest. -----, I don't like the feeling of not being able to put my feet on the bottom of the pool or the lake.
 A) Furthermore B) After
 C) In case D) While
 E) Contrary to
33. It would be so nice ----- I jumped into a pool of cold water on a hot summer day.
 A) despite B) for example
 C) in spite of D) if
 E) because
34. I will go and take swimming lessons ----- I won't be afraid of water.
 A) though B) besides
 C) except for D) because
 E) so that
35. Sometimes there is a reason to be sad. ----- I was sad when my pet frog died.
 A) For instance B) In case of
 C) Thanks to D) While
 E) Moreover
36. My friends tell me that ----- I panic, I will sink in the pool.
 A) besides B) in order that
 C) if D) actually
 E) apart from
37. I was sad ----- I lost my favorite baseball card.
 A) in case B) because
 C) as soon as D) unlike
 E) however
38. I try to do things that make me happy ----- I get into one of my sad moods.
 A) even so B) so
 C) because of D) in order that
 E) whenever
39. I pulled and pushed around boxes and crates --- we were cleaning the attic.
 A) instead B) except for
 C) while D) contrary to
 E) despite
40. I called up my friend John ----- I felt a bit sad.
 A) so that B) besides
 C) in order to D) as well as
 E) because

5. Test RC

1. I think that I would like to be a princess ----- wears beautiful clothes.
 A) whose B) who
 C) which D) where
 E) when
2. Princesses have servants ----- do chores for them.
 A) that B) which
 C) where D) whose
 E) when
3. Most of my friends have had swimming lessons ----- are special for them.
 A) who B) whose
 C) when D) which
 E) where
4. There are always people with their cameras ----- want to take pictures of the princess.
 A) who B) whom
 C) which D) when
 E) whose
5. My friends have tried to teach me to swim, but I need to go to a place ----- they actually teach swimming.
 A) who B) whose
 C) where D) which
 E) when
6. People ----- are in high positions are threatened by other people.
 A) which B) when
 C) who D) whose
 E) where
7. If I go out onto a boat, I always wear a life jacket - ----- prevents drowning.
 A) whose B) when
 C) where D) who
 E) which
8. Imagine all the changes ----- you would see if you lived to be 100.
 A) whose B) when
 C) that D) who
 E) where
9. I used to enjoy listening to my grandmother's stories ----- were about her childhood and youth.
 A) where B) whose
 C) when D) which
 E) who
10. In my country, the Prime Minister sends a letter of congratulations to anyone ----- has their hundredth birthday.
 A) whom B) where
 C) which D) who
 E) when
11. People ----- live to be 100 are very special.
 A) whose B) where
 C) which D) when
 E) who
12. I try to do things ----- make me happy whenever I get into one of my sad moods.
 A) that B) where
 C) whom D) who
 E) when
13. Last Saturday, I felt a bit sad, so I called John, ----- is my best friend.
 A) who B) when
 C) whose D) which
 E) whom
14. We went to a film ----- was about an old man and his dog.
 A) where B) when
 C) whose D) which
 E) who
15. My favourite thing ----- I did was to wander in the attic.
 A) who B) where
 C) that D) whose
 E) when
16. The trunk was full of all kinds of things ----- belonged to my grandmother.
 A) when B) whom
 C) which D) who
 E) where
17. There was a blue velvet dress ----- she had worn for her engagement.
 A) whose B) who
 C) that D) when
 E) whom
18. There was a pair of bell bottom slacks ----- had bright flowers on it.
 A) where B) whose
 C) who D) when
 E) that
19. There was an old baseball glove ----- one of my uncles had owned.
 A) whom B) whose
 C) where D) when
 E) that
20. There was even one of my old dolls ----- legs were missing.
 A) who B) which
 C) where D) whose
 E) when

21. A princess lives in a palace ----- all of her needs are met.

- A) where
B) whose
C) who
D) when
E) which

22. A princess would probably marry a handsome prince ----- parents live in a palace too.

- A) where
B) which
C) who
D) whom
E) whose

23. Some lifeguards ----- save people's lives can give swimming lessons.

- A) who
B) whose
C) when
D) where
E) which

24. I could remember everywhere ----- I had lived all my life.

- A) where
B) when
C) which
D) who
E) whose

25. I was trying to think up the best and the worst things ----- were about myself.

- A) where
B) whose
C) when
D) which
E) whom

26. I have a lot of friends ----- are like me.

- A) whose
B) when
C) who
D) which
E) where

27. I don't have arguments with people ----- even treat me aggressively.

- A) where
B) which
C) when
D) who
E) whose

28. I was sad when I lost my favorite baseball card ----- my best friend gave to me.

- A) which
B) when
C) who
D) whose
E) where

29. The trunk had a rusty latch ----- was a bit difficult to open.

- A) when
B) whose
C) which
D) who
E) where

30. I couldn't believe that my mother had ever worn something ----- had flowers on.

- A) whose
B) who
C) which
D) when
E) where

31. I tried on some of the old clothes and jewelry in the attic ----- I used to spend a lot of time.

- A) which
B) when
C) where
D) whom
E) who

32. Princesses are never alone even in her own palace because there are servants ----- are always in palace.

- A) which
B) who
C) when
D) whom
E) whose

33. I hope that I can overcome my fear of water ----- is genetic in my family.

- A) who
B) when
C) which
D) where
E) whose

34. I was sad when my cat ----- I adopted last year died in a traffic accident.

- A) which
B) whose
C) when
D) who
E) where

35. I was really sad on the day ----- my cat died in a traffic accident.

- A) who
B) where
C) that
D) when
E) whose

36. There are some important places ----- all family come together and take photos.

- A) whose
B) where
C) when
D) which
E) who

37. There was a picture ----- my grandparents liked so much.

- A) whom
B) where
C) when
D) that
E) whose

38. I was looking at a photograph of my friend ----- I had missed a lot when she came in.

- A) when
B) where
C) whom
D) whose
E) which

39. Maybe it would be terrible to be recognized by some people ----- are dangerous.

- A) who
B) whose
C) when
D) whom
E) which

40. I think it might be better to be just a normal person - ----- does normal things like me .

- A) which
B) where
C) who
D) whose
E) whom

5. Test Zamanlar

1. When she was alive, I ----- my grandmother's attic because it was full of old things which I liked.
A) had cleaned B) clean
C) have cleaned D) will clean
E) used to clean
2. Generally, a princess ----- in a palace and wears beautiful clothes.
A) lives B) lived
C) will live D) was living
E) has lived
3. A princess usually ----- a lot of servants to do chores for her.
A) had B) has had
C) has D) will have
E) had had
4. Because I'm not a princess, I ----- to worry about looking wonderful all the time when I go out.
A) don't have B) didn't have
C) haven't had D) hadn't had
E) won't have
5. I am generally afraid of water, but I ----- why I am afraid.
A) didn't know B) don't know
C) haven't known D) won't know
E) hadn't known
6. Probably, I ----- into the shallow water when I go to Anamur because I don't know how to swim.
A) go B) went
C) will go D) have gone
E) was going
7. I ----- the feeling of not being able to put my feet on the bottom of the pool or lake when I was a child.
A) don't like B) won't like
C) haven't liked D) didn't like
E) hadn't liked
8. Generally, I don't like to get water up my nose. I ---- - and cough when that happens.
A) choked B) will choke
C) was choking D) have choked
E) choke
9. Most of my friends ----- swimming lessons before, so they swim like professional swimmers.
A) have had B) had had
C) will have D) were having
E) will have had
10. Most of my friends who know how to swim ----- me learn to swim next summer.
A) helped B) have helped
C) had helped D) will help
E) helped
11. Some of my friends are professional swimmers who ----- to teach me to swim lately.
A) had tried B) will try
C) try D) have tried
E) were trying
12. If I go out onto a boat, I always ----- a life jacket, which I think is wise to do.
A) wear B) have worn
C) had worn D) will wear
E) am wearing
13. I ----- and take swimming lessons next month. This is my goal.
A) go B) went
C) will go D) have gone
E) had gone
14. I think it ----- always best to face your fears and deal with them so that you can be successful.
A) has been B) is
C) will be D) was
E) had been
15. I ----- a neighbor who was 85. She used to tell me what things were like when she was a little girl.
A) have B) had had
C) had D) will have
E) have had
16. Everything ----- so different when my grandmother was young.
A) is B) was
C) will be D) had been
E) has been
17. In my country, the prime minister generally ----- a letter of congratulations to anyone who has their hundredth birthday.
A) sent B) had sent
C) has sent D) sends
E) will send
18. Maybe in the future with better medical care and healthier lifestyles, more people ----- to be 100.
A) will live B) lived
C) were living D) had lived
E) have lived
19. If I live to be 100, I'll have a birthday cake, but I ----- 100 candles on the cake because I can never blow out 100 candles.
A) didn't put B) won't put
C) haven't put D) hadn't put
E) wasn't putting
20. If I get to be that old, I hope I ----- mentally alert and physically agile.
A) was B) am
C) will be D) have been
E) had been

21. People who live to be 100 are very special and I ----- only 5 of them in all my life.
 A) have met B) meet
 C) am going to meet D) had met
 E) met
22. I think the best thing about me is that I ----- very friendly.
 A) was B) am
 C) have been D) will be
 E) had been
23. I have a lot of friends who ----- most of their time with me when they are free.
 A) spent B) have spent
 C) used to spend D) will spend
 E) spend
24. I don't often have arguments with people who ----- to be right all the time.
 A) were claiming B) claim
 C) had claimed D) claimed
 E) will claim
25. The worst thing about me is that I sometimes ----- sad for no particular reason.
 A) felt B) have felt
 C) had felt D) feel
 E) will feel
26. Last Saturday, I ----- a bit sad, so I asked my friend if he wanted to go to the movies.
 A) feel B) will be feeling
 C) felt D) have felt
 E) had been feeling
27. In general, my friendliness ----- my best trait and my sad moods are my worst traits.
 A) was B) is
 C) will be D) has been
 E) had been
28. Generally, being sad ----- anyone very good. There is no use in feeling sorry for oneself.
 A) didn't do B) hasn't done
 C) won't do D) wasn't doing
 E) doesn't do
29. The worst thing about me is that I sometimes -----.
 A) felt sad B) feel sad
 C) have felt sad D) had felt sad
 E) will feel sad
30. Last month my grandmother ----- me if I could help her to clean out her attic.
 A) has asked B) will ask
 C) asked D) asks
 E) had been asking
31. My grandmother says that her attic ----- always full of junk.
 A) was B) is
 C) will be D) has been
 E) had been
32. Her blue velvet dress which she ----- two days ago was beautiful dress, but there were a few months holes in it.
 A) bought B) buys
 C) will buy D) has bought
 E) had bought
33. Some of my grandmother's marks were very good and I ----- fun reading the report cards.
 A) am having B) had
 C) had had D) will have
 E) have had
34. My grandmother said that I ----- rough with my dolls when I was little.
 A) am B) will be
 C) be D) had been
 E) have been
35. I ----- some of the old clothes and jewelry which she had in the attic yesterday.
 A) tried on B) try on
 C) will try on D) have tried on
 E) will have tried on
36. She said that it ----- all junk, but I still say that the attic was full of treasures.
 A) was B) is
 C) will be D) had been
 E) has been
37. My grandmother told me that she ----- the blue velvet dress in her teenage years.
 A) wears B) will have worn
 C) will wear D) has worn
 E) had worn
38. We ----- all the way through the movie, so by the time the movie was over, I didn't feel sad anymore.
 A) laugh B) will laugh
 C) laughed D) have been laughing
 E) are laughing
39. Whenever I feel a bit sad, I ----- my friend John, who is my best friend.
 A) call B) will be calling
 C) have been calling D) had called
 E) called
40. I think that my grandmother's attic is full of treasures, that is why I often ----- her to dust and vacuum the attic.
 A) will help B) help
 C) was helping D) have helped
 E) had helped

5. Test Passive

1. Sometimes, people who are in high positions ----- by other people.
 A) can threaten B) threaten
 C) are threatened D) were threatened
 E) threatened
2. If she was a princess, the chores ----- by the servants
 A) would be done B) can be done
 C) will do D) are done
 E) did
3. Whenever you ----- a picture of a princess, she is smiling.
 A) saw B) can be seen
 C) will see D) see
 E) are seen
4. Swimming lessons ----- to us because we did not know how to swim.
 A) will give B) gave
 C) have given D) are given
 E) were given
5. If you go out onto a boat, you ----- a life jacket.
 A) had to wear B) should wear
 C) should be worn D) wore
 E) were worn
6. It would be terrible ----- by everyone.
 A) being recognized B) to be recognized
 C) having recognized D) to recognize
 E) recognizing
Sıfattan sonra infinitive (to do) kullanılır.
7. Just as I was about to sink, I ----- by the lifeguards.
 A) would rescue B) can be rescued
 C) rescued D) am rescued
 E) was rescued
8. She felt like she ----- by everyone because she was wearing a red expensive dress.
 A) can be watched B) was watching
 C) was being watched D) is being watched
 E) has watched
9. I wish I ----- to swim when I was young.
 A) had been taught B) taught
 C) can be taught D) can teach
 E) am taught
10. She ----- by royal guards every time she left the palace.
 A) will be protected B) protects
 C) can be protected D) had to be protected
 E) has to protect
11. Stories about my childhood ----- to my grandchildren in future.
 A) tell B) are told
 C) were told D) will tell
 E) will be told
12. Because I have a good memory, everything ----- by me.
 A) will remember B) can remember
 C) remembered D) was remembered
 E) is remembered
13. A letter of congratulation ----- by Prime Minister after he became number one at university.
 A) sent B) is sent
 C) has sent D) was sent
 E) would send
14. 100 candles ----- by me when I am 100 years old.
 A) will be blown B) will blow
 C) were blown D) blew
 E) should blow
15. I lost my favorite baseball card which ----- by my best friend.
 A) will give B) has been given
 C) is given D) was given
 E) gave
16. The best and the worst things about myself ----- by my mom so that I can improve myself.
 A) tell B) will tell
 C) are told D) told
 E) has told
17. Generally, my smile ----- by everyone.
 A) was liked B) liked
 C) is liked D) likes
 E) had been liked
18. My worst trait ----- to be obstinacy.
 A) is thought B) thought
 C) will think D) should think
 E) had thought
19. Arguments ----- someone's heart when people don't agree with each other.
 A) may break B) were broken
 C) are broken D) should break
 E) will be broken
20. The Attic ----- by my grandmother and me every week because she can't do it on her own.
 A) will clean B) were cleaned
 C) cleaned D) cleans
 E) is cleaned

21. My grandmother ----- her jewellerys in the attic.

- A) was kept B) kept
C) is kept D) has been kept
E) will be kept

22. It ----- by my parents that my grandmother's attic is full of treasures.

- A) was said B) is said
C) says D) said
E) will say

23. People who ----- to be 100 are very special.

- A) has been lived B) are lived
C) live D) will be lived
E) were lived

24. Blue velvet dress ----- by my grandmother at her engagement.

- A) was worn B) wore
C) is worn D) wears
E) will wear

25. A rusty latch ----- with a knife yesterday.

- A) should be opened B) has opened
C) will be opened D) was opened
E) opened

26. Toys ----- carefully by children in order that they won't be lost.

- A) should be used B) should use
C) use D) will use
E) would use

27. When I was a child, whatever I wanted -----.

- A) will do B) will be done
C) used to be done D) used to do
E) did

28. Report cards ----- to students every year.

- A) were given B) are given
C) give D) should give
E) would give

29. While we were cleaning the attic, boxes and crates ----- aside.

- A) will pull B) has been pulled
C) are pulled D) pulled
E) were pulled

30. I ----- that my mother had ever worn something like that.

- A) were not believed B) can't be believed
C) won't believe D) couldn't believe
E) couldn't be believed

31. My old toys ----- to my grandchildren when they are old enough to keep them.

- A) gave B) can give
C) are given D) will be given
E) would give

32. Her stories ----- with pleasure by us when we were young children.

- A) used to be listened B) would listen
C) should be listenen D) can listen
E) are listened

33. Learning to swim ----- to be difficult by many people.

- A) considers B) is considered
C) has considered D) will consider
E) considered

34. Patients ----- better in hospitals with better medical care.

- A) will serve B) will be served
C) can serve D) served
E) would serve

35. If I was a princess, I ----- a handsome prince.

- A) has been married B) can be married
C) would marry D) will be married
E) marry

36. Fear of water ----- with the help of a swimming trainer if he is experienced.

- A) can be overcome B) can overcome
C) will overcome D) used to overcome
E) were overcome

37. Sometimes there is a reason to be sad. I was sad when my bird ----- by a street cat.

- A) will be killed B) kills
C) is killed D) killed
E) was killed

38. Hot summer days ----- by most people because they can eat ice cream.

- A) had liked B) would be liked
C) were liked D) are liked
E) liked

39. A beautiful dress ----- for a singer's concert until tomorrow.

- A) will sew B) was being sewn
C) was sewn D) has to be sewn
E) has to sew

40. There are always people with cameras who ----- to take princess's picture

- A) are being wanted B) are wanted
C) want D) wanted
E) were wanted

5. Test Prepositions

1. Princess Diana died ----- 31 August 1997.

- A) in B) on
C) at D) by
E) from

2. My grandmother got a congratulation letter from the Prime Minister ----- her 100th birthday.

- A) in B) on
C) at D) since
E) between

3. I cleaned out my grandma's attic just ----- a few hours.

- A) in B) on
C) at D) from
E) since

4. My grandmother has been living in Istanbul ----- 85 years.

- A) in B) on
C) at D) for
E) since

5. My grandmother has been living in Istanbul ----- she was 85 years.

- A) on B) at
C) after D) since
E) for

6. I learned to swim ----- last summer.

- A) in B) on
C) - D) for
E) since

7. Boris Johnson served as a president of the UK ----- 2019 to 2022.

- A) in B) on
C) at D) from
E) since

8. My grandmother was wearing a blue velvet dress ----- her first date.

- A) in B) on
C) during D) between
E) since

9. It is so nice to jump into a pool of cold water ----- a hot summer day.

- A) in B) on
C) at D) since
E) for

10. I feel like there is a heavy weight in my chest ----- rainy days.

- A) in B) on
C) at D) by
E) since

11. A princess would live ----- a palace.

- A) in B) on
C) at D) from
E) between

12. I try to be good ----- my friends who always take good care for me.

- A) in B) on
C) at D) into
E) to

13. I don't like the feeling of not being able to put my feet ----- bottom of the pool.

- A) in B) on
C) at D) between
E) among

14. People waved ----- the princess wholeheartedly during the royal parade.

- A) on B) in
C) to D) from
E) among

15. I called up my friend John and asked him if he wanted to go ----- the movies.

- A) in B) on
C) at D) to
E) into

16. Everyone should wear a life jacket ----- a boat.

- A) for B) on
C) at D) from
E) into

17. I try to do things that make me happy ----- a sad event such as losing a game.

- A) in B) on
C) at D) by
E) after

18. The Prime Minister sends his congratulations to people who has their 100th birthday ----- my country.

- A) in B) on
C) at D) over
E) to

19. I used to enjoy listening ----- my neighbors while they were singing in their garden.

- A) in B) on
C) at D) to
E) over

20. I am holding my favorite doll ----- my childhood picture.

- A) in B) on
C) at D) between
E) into

6. Test Bağlaçlar

1. I am not comfortable when it is too cold. ----- I like the summer.
A) Contrary to B) That's why
C) Even if D) Whenever
E) Despite
2. ----- you judge someone, you should put yourself in his or her position.
A) Otherwise B) In addition to
C) Before D) But
E) Whether
3. If I could go back in my life, I would read more ----- reading is enjoyable.
A) because B) besides
C) in order that D) after
E) so long as
4. Jokes can be very funny, ----- they can also be hurtful.
A) unless B) for fear that
C) but D) regardless of
E) in case
5. If you take illegal drugs, your memory won't be good enough. -----, your marks in school will drop.
A) Even so B) Therefore
C) As a result of D) Because
E) Due to
6. I like summers ----- I like the freedom of not having to wear heavy coats and boots.
A) Because B) When
C) Except for D) Owing to
E) In addition to
7. You won't always understand people easily, ----- you should be patient with them.
A) in spite of B) by the time
C) but D) as
E) when
8. I should save money ----- spending it on useless things.
A) instead of B) due to
C) in case of D) similarly
E) in order to
9. Some people like slapstick comedy, ----- some people like very subtle humor.
A) until B) while
C) as well as D) in addition
E) so that
10. ----- you become addicted to illegal drugs, you just have to have the drug no matter whether you need or not.
A) Whenever B) Besides
C) Unless D) Except for
E) If
11. My feet feel like they are blocks of ice ----- winter comes.
A) in case B) however
C) in order that D) when
E) so
12. You don't know what is happening in people's lives ----- you put yourself in his or her position.
A) unless B) after
C) as soon as D) because
E) in spite
13. I will get out and enjoy my own life ----- watching actors in shows.
A) because B) in order that
C) instead of D) unlike
E) due to
14. ----- it is not appropriate to laugh, you feel like laughing anyway.
A) Because of B) Even though
C) Whether D) Therefore
E) Since
15. They think that drugs won't hurt them, ----- they are wrong.
A) actually B) in addition to
C) contrary to D) so
E) but
16. When winter comes, I try to wear layers of clothes -- -- I can warm up.
A) but B) so that
C) even if D) in spite of
E) regardless of
17. He was running in a race and came in last ----- it was his first race.
A) consequently B) in order to
C) for example D) because
E) though
18. Music is always appreciated, ----- I will learn to play an instrument.
A) so B) in case
C) regardless of D) but
E) besides
19. Telling jokes and making people laugh is extremely difficult. ----- being a comedian is not an easy job.
A) Besides B) Due to
C) That's why D) When
E) In addition to
20. If you are smart, you will stay away from all drugs, ----- the ones that the doctor gives you.
A) since B) whether
C) thanks to D) because of
E) except for

21. ----- I wear layers of clothes, winter winds still go through my clothes.
 A) So B) Although
 C) In order that D) Because
 E) Besides
22. I didn't know what the saying "walk a mile in my shoes" means, ----- I asked my teacher.
 A) so B) due to
 C) for fear that D) however
 E) in addition
23. Memories are very precious. ----- I take pictures, and I keep a journal.
 A) So that B) That's why
 C) Owing to D) However
 E) Whether
24. Some jokes make fun of different races. Those jokes are not funny ----- they are hurtful.
 A) in case B) while
 C) in order to D) because
 E) instead of
25. Some people steal money from other people ----- they can buy drugs.
 A) similarly B) instead of
 C) in order that D) even if
 E) because of
26. ----- some people, I don't mind the heat at all.
 A) Regardless of B) Thanks to
 C) Since D) When
 E) Unlike
27. I don't take the time to enjoy the day that I am living in, ----- I am so busy looking forward to what is coming up.
 A) since B) contrary to
 C) whether D) whenever
 E) until
28. It's not funny when someone falls, ----- you can't help but laugh.
 A) for example B) but
 C) in spite of D) since
 E) because of
29. ----- you take illegal drugs, your memory won't be very good.
 A) Therefore B) Despite
 C) Even so D) If
 E) Except for
30. When the weather gets cold, my teeth chatter; -----, my fingers turn numb.
 A) once B) in addition
 C) so long as D) while
 E) before
31. Many people are highly offended by racist jokes, ----- it is not right to tell racist jokes.
 A) otherwise B) even so
 C) so D) as a result of
 E) if
32. People who sell drugs on the street are criminals. ----- they are sent to jail.
 A) Because of B) Whenever
 C) In fact D) In case
 E) That's why
33. It is hard for me to warm up again, ----- I wear layers of clothes.
 A) even though B) hence
 C) as well as D) despite
 E) for fear that
34. I would be a little more considerate of other people --- -- I could go back in my life.
 A) due to B) unless
 C) if D) while
 E) because
35. Sometimes, ----- it is not appropriate to laugh, you feel like laughing.
 A) in addition B) whether
 C) however D) even if
 E) besides
36. If you take illegal drugs, your marks in school will drop. -----, your personality won't be the same.
 A) Whenever B) Moreover
 C) By the time D) Therefore
 E) Even so
37. I could live in a place with a hot climate ----- I love summer.
 A) because B) due to
 C) in case D) as soon as
 E) consequently
38. If I could go back in my life, I would eat better foods -- -- I could stay healthy.
 A) until B) except for
 C) contrary to D) even if
 E) so that
39. Drugs are just bad news, ----- you shouldn't take them if you love your life.
 A) if B) on the other hand
 C) unlike D) so
 E) besides
40. People complain about the heat in summer, and they complain about the cold in winter. -----, people are never satisfied.
 A) In case of B) Whenever
 C) In brief D) In order that
 E) However

6. Test RC

1. **My feet feel like they are blocks of ice on a cold January day ----- I walk home from school.**
 A) whose B) where
 C) when D) which
 E) who
2. **I would not like to live in a place ----- had a cold climate all year long.**
 A) that B) where
 C) whom D) when
 E) who
3. **I like the freedom of not having to wear heavy coats and boots ----- are thick.**
 A) whose B) where
 C) when D) which
 E) who
4. **I am the happiest when there is a slightly cool breeze ----- comes along to refresh me on a hot summer day.**
 A) when B) where
 C) that D) who
 E) whose
5. **I want to live in a place ----- the climate is hot.**
 A) which B) whom
 C) when D) where
 E) that
6. **It would be better if I lived in a city ----- the weather is hot but not humid.**
 A) whose B) which
 C) when D) who
 E) where
7. **You have to look at all the circumstances ----- make the person sad.**
 A) who B) that
 C) when D) whose
 E) where
8. **There can be so many things ----- affect a person's life, performance and moods.**
 A) when B) whom
 C) that D) who
 E) where
9. **We are all shaped by the events ----- have taken place in our lives.**
 A) that B) who
 C) whose D) when
 E) where
10. **Reading opens the doors into all kinds of wonderful places ----- are both real and imagined.**
 A) whom B) where
 C) who D) which
 E) whose
11. **It is not an easy thing to find jokes ----- do not offend anyone.**
 A) that B) when
 C) whose D) who
 E) where
12. **It would be better if I lived in a city ----- weather is hot but not humid.**
 A) which B) that
 C) whose D) whom
 E) when
13. **Comedians make fun of the things ----- we do in our everyday lives.**
 A) whom B) where
 C) when D) that
 E) whose
14. **Legal drugs are the type of drugs ----- doctors give you when you are sick.**
 A) who B) where
 C) that D) whom
 E) whose
15. **People ----- sell drugs on the street are criminal.**
 A) which B) who
 C) whom D) where
 E) when
16. **If someone ever wants you try any type of substance ----- you are not sure about, you should always say no.**
 A) that B) when
 C) who D) whose
 E) whom
17. **Illegal drugs are the drugs ----- people sell on the street.**
 A) whom B) where
 C) which D) whose
 E) when
18. **Some people ----- are addicted to drugs steal money from other people.**
 A) who B) whose
 C) where D) which
 E) whom
19. **Stay away from all drugs ----- are harmful for your health.**
 A) where B) whom
 C) whose D) which
 E) when
20. **If you know someone ----- is thinking about trying drugs, tell them that their entire life could be ruined.**
 A) who B) when
 C) where D) whose
 E) which

21. In hot places, there are more bugs than in places ----- climate is cool.
 A) who B) when
 C) why D) which
 E) whose
22. I am not afraid of bugs ----- are thought to be fearful by most people.
 A) whose B) who
 C) which D) when
 E) where
23. Walking a mile in my shoes ----- means putting yourself in another person's position is a very good saying.
 A) who B) whom
 C) when D) whose
 E) which
24. Try and understand things from other people's perspectives ----- can be different from yours.
 A) which B) where
 C) whose D) when
 E) who
25. If I could go back in my life, I would eat better foods ----- were healthy.
 A) who B) when
 C) where D) whom
 E) which
26. If I had more free time I would keep a journal ----- I could write my memories.
 A) whose B) in which
 C) when D) who
 E) that
27. I don't like the winter ----- the weather is really cold.
 A) which B) when
 C) whose D) whom
 E) where
28. I would go places ----- I hadn't visited before.
 A) whom B) where
 C) when D) who
 E) which
29. The TV series "Friends" is the kind of comedy ---- - most people like.
 A) who B) whose
 C) that D) when
 E) where
30. The way ----- I fell down was so funny that everyone laughed.
 A) when B) where
 C) whom D) that
 E) who
31. Jokes and comedy ----- can differ from culture to culture are fun for everybody.
 A) which B) who
 C) where D) when
 E) whom
32. There are two different types of drugs ----- are categorized by legal and illegal.
 A) whose B) whom
 C) which D) where
 E) when
33. I'm just too smart to take drugs ----- are harmful for my health.
 A) where B) which
 C) when D) whose
 E) who
34. I don't like the winter ----- is really cold.
 A) whose B) where
 C) when D) who
 E) which
35. Some people like the summer ----- they can eat ice cream.
 A) when B) whom
 C) who D) where
 E) which
36. That would be just perfect living somewhere ----- isn't so hot and so cold.
 A) whom B) which
 C) where D) when
 E) who
37. January is the month ----- the weather is too cold
 A) where B) whose
 C) who D) which
 E) when
38. I will try to stay healthy through my diet ----- my dietician recommends.
 A) who B) where
 C) which D) when
 E) whose
39. Illegal drugs ----- are sold on the streets are very dangerous.
 A) who B) which
 C) when D) whose
 E) where
40. If thieves get caught, they will be sent to jail ----- a lot of people are sent because of committing crimes.
 A) where B) when
 C) whose D) whom
 E) which

6. Test Zamanlar

1. I notice that whenever it is summer, people often --
--- about the heat.
A) complain B) complained
C) will complain D) have complained
E) had complained
2. In general, my teeth chatter and my fingers turn numb whenever the weather ----.
A) got cold B) gets cold
C) would get cold D) had gotten cold
E) will get cold
3. I almost always ---- to wear layers of clothes, but winter winds go through my clothes no matter how much I wear.
A) will have tried B) try
C) was trying D) tried
E) had tried
4. I ---- in a place that had a cold climate for the last three years.
A) will live B) live
C) am living D) have lived
E) lived
5. Some of my friends say that my house is hot and sticky in summers, but I ---- the heat at all.
A) didn't mind B) won't mind
C) don't mind D) mustn't mind
E) hadn't minded
6. I love feeling of warm sunshine. I ---- the freedom of not having to wear heavy coat and boots.
A) like B) will like
C) liked D) have liked
E) had liked
7. I am the happiest person because I ---- my driving test five minutes ago.
A) pass B) will pass
C) passed D) had been passing
E) have passed
8. I ---- in London in the last two years, which has mostly improved my language skills.
A) have been living B) will live
C) live D) was living
E) had lived
9. Last year, I ---- in a place with a hot climate where there were more bugs than in places with cooler climates.
A) will work B) had been working
C) worked D) have worked
E) am working
10. Excessive heat and moisture generally ---- a lot of problems on both humans and animals when they are exposed too much.
A) cause B) caused
C) will cause D) have been causing
E) had caused
11. Even if someone tells you what he or she is experiencing, you still ---- what is going on inside the other person.
A) didn't understand B) won't understand
C) weren't understanding D) hadn't understood
E) haven't been understanding
12. Reading is enjoyable and it ---- the doors into all kinds of wonderful places both real and imagined.
A) opened B) will have opened
C) opens D) was opening
E) had opened
13. Sometimes, I ---- so busy looking forward to what is coming up that I don't take the time to enjoy the day that I am living in.
A) was B) will be
C) have been D) am
E) had been
14. İpek ---- violin lessons since her childhood, so she plays the violin like a professional.
A) has had B) had had
C) will have D) is going to have
E) has
15. In general, tests ---- easier when you have paid attention, rather than fooling around in class.
A) was B) are
C) would be D) be
E) had been
16. Many jokes sometimes ---- bad language or are about questionable subject matters.
A) used B) will be using
C) use D) had been using
E) used to use
17. Sometimes, comedians ---- the things that we do in our everyday lives like going to the bank.
A) made fun of B) make fun of
C) will make fun of D) have made fun of
E) had made fun of
18. Comedy ---- a very personal thing. While some people like slapstick comedy, others like very subtle humor.
A) is B) was
C) will be D) has been
E) had been
19. Some jokes ---- fun of different races, and unfortunately so many people are highly offended by these rude jokes.
A) made B) will make
C) make D) has made
E) had made
20. Jokes and comedy differ from culture to culture. For instance, many people from other countries ---- and don't understand our comedy.
A) come here B) came here
C) will be coming here D) had come here
E) are going to come here

21. Legal drugs ----- to type of drugs that the doctor gives you when you are sick.
 A) referred B) refer
 C) had referred D) have referred
 E) will refer
22. Drugs generally ----- your mind. That is why if you take drugs, you won't be able to think clearly.
 A) affected B) had been affecting
 C) affect D) have affected
 E) were affecting
23. Because I don't study much anymore, my marks in school ----- recently.
 A) have dropped B) had dropped
 C) will drop D) are dropping
 E) dropped
24. Everyone ----- and feels things differently and nobody can know exactly how another person feels.
 A) perceives B) perceived
 C) will perceive D) had perceived
 E) was perceiving
25. No two people ----- the exact same things up to now.
 A) had gone through B) have gone through
 C) will go through D) went through
 E) go through
26. I ----- 10 kg through my diet and exercise by the end of this summer.
 A) lose B) lost
 C) will have lost D) have lost
 E) had lost
27. Mary ----- to save more money rather than spend it on useless things next month.
 A) will try B) tried
 C) tries D) had tried
 E) has tried
28. Memories are always very precious for me, so I ---- - more pictures and keep a journal during the rest of my life.
 A) took B) had taken
 C) have taken D) will take
 E) take
29. I ----- the time to listen to what people have to say during the past two years.
 A) took B) have taken
 C) will take D) am taking
 E) had been taking
30. During the meeting last week, our boss ----- some jokes, but nobody laughed because they were racist jokes.
 A) told B) have told
 C) tell D) had told
 E) will tell
31. The weather is getting cold and it is hard for me to warm up once I ----- to freeze.
 A) start B) have been starting
 C) had started D) will start
 E) was starting
32. When you are in a place with a hot climate, you --- -- across more bugs than in places with cooler climates.
 A) come B) had come
 C) came D) were coming
 E) have come
33. "Walk a mile in my shoes" ----- that before you judge someone, you should put yourself in his or her position.
 A) meant B) means
 C) has been meaning D) will have meant
 E) had meant
34. You never ----- why people did what they did when you were young.
 A) understood B) had understood
 C) understand D) will understand
 E) have understood
35. I ----- of going back in my life and doing same things differently up to now.
 A) always dream B) always dreamed
 C) will always dream D) had always dreamt
 E) have always dreamt
36. Unfortunately, I ----- so many hours in front of the TV yesterday, so I couldn't do my tasks.
 A) waste B) wasted
 C) will waste D) had been wasting
 E) have wasted
37. İpek ----- books throughout her life, and therefore, she is very knowledgeable.
 A) had read B) has read
 C) will read D) is reading
 E) reads
38. While jokes can be very funny, they can also be hurtful, so it isn't an easy thing to find jokes that ---- - anyone.
 A) didn't offend B) hadn't offended
 C) don't offend D) weren't offending
 E) hasn't offended
39. When you read too much, your personality probably ----- the same in the future because books change your perspective about life.
 A) wasn't B) isn't
 C) hadn't been D) won't be
 E) hasn't been
40. Illegal drugs are the drugs that people sometimes --- -- on the street.
 A) sold B) sell
 C) will sell D) have sold
 E) had sold

Fido anam Fido

6. Test Passive

1. It ----- that it is hot and sticky in the summer.
 A) is saying B) said
 C) says D) is said
 E) was said
2. Legal drugs are the type of drugs which ----- by doctors when you are sick.
 A) are giving B) gave
 C) are given D) give
 E) were given
3. Before someone -----, a person ----- himself / herself in his or her position.
 A) judge/should put B) is judged/should put
 C) is being judged/put D) judge/should be put
 E) is judged/should be put
4. Usually there are so many things that ----- a person's life, performance and moods.
 A) affected B) are affected
 C) were affected D) affect
 E) are affecting
5. Everyone ----- and ----- things differently though they seem to experience the same things.
 A) feels/is perceived B) is felt/perceives
 C) is felt/is perceived D) feels/perceives
 E) is felt/perceived
6. No two people ----- through the exact same things since the beginning of history.
 A) go B) are going
 C) had gone D) went
 E) have gone
7. If illegal drugs -----, a person can become addicted to them.
 A) take B) are taking
 C) were taken D) will be taken
 E) are taken
8. You ----- into a lot of trouble with your jokes if they are inappropriate and racial.
 A) got B) are getting
 C) have got D) can get
 E) might have got
9. Tell the people who want to try illegal drugs that their entire life -----.
 A) could be ruined B) ruin
 C) should ruin D) must ruin
 E) should be ruined
10. Jokes and comedies ----- often ----- toward our environment because this appeals to us more.
 A) -----/gear B) have/geared
 C) are/geared D) were/geared
 E) have been/geared
11. People ----- a good listener especially when they feel low.
 A) appreciated B) appreciate
 C) are appreciated D) are appreciating
 E) have been appreciated
12. Whenever it is summer, the heat ----- about.
 A) is complained B) has complained
 C) complains D) complained
 E) was complained
13. When young people try them, the drugs ----- to be harmless but they are extremely harmful.
 A) think B) thought
 C) are thought D) are thinking
 E) were thought
14. My fingers ----- numb whenever the weather ----- cold.
 A) turn/gets B) turned/gets
 C) have turned/got D) turned/will get
 E) turn/got
15. Drugs ----- your mind and body badly if they aren't advised by doctors.
 A) are affected B) affected
 C) are affecting D) affect
 E) would affect
16. The heat and moisture ----- to make it uncomfortable sometimes.
 A) are combined B) combined
 C) were combining D) combine
 E) have been combined
17. We ----- by the events that have taken place in our lives.
 A) are all shaped B) will all be shaped
 C) are all going to shape D) have all shaped
 E) had all been shaped
18. Many people ----- highly ----- by rude and racial jokes if we aren't careful not to use them.
 A) -----/offend B) are/offended
 C) were/offended D) are/offending
 E) have been offended
19. Music ----- always ----- if it is played well.
 A) is/appreciating B) -----/appreciates
 C) -----/appreciated D) is/appreciated
 E) has/appreciated
20. To find jokes with which nobody ----- is not an easy thing.
 A) does not offend B) offended
 C) is offended D) was being offended
 E) is offending

21. If you are not sure about what it is, you ----- any kind of substance.

- A) should never try B) are never tried
C) will never be tried D) never tried
E) should never be tried

22. It is not an easy thing to find jokes that ----- anyone.

- A) do not offend B) will not be offended
C) are not offended D) haven't offended
E) weren't offended

23. Winter winds always ----- through my clothes no matter how much I -----.

- A) are going/am wearing B) go/am wearing
C) go/wear D) went/wore
E) have gone/have worn

24. Jokes and comedy ----- from culture to culture, so it's possible to offend someone unintentionally.

- A) differ B) are differing
C) are differed D) will differ
E) have been differed

25. If people who sell illegal drugs get caught, they ----- to jail.

- A) are sending B) are being sent
C) will be sent D) will send
E) have been sent

26. Whenever it is winter, people ----- about the cold.

- A) complained B) have complained
C) complain D) are complained
E) are being complained

27. Before you are quick ----- someone, stop and think about what they might have gone through.

- A) to be judged B) have judged
C) having been judged D) being judging
E) to judge

Sifat + infinitive (to do)

28. I like the freedom of not having to ----- heavy coats and boots

- A) be worn B) be wearing
C) wear D) have been worn
E) have worn

29. Some people ----- slapstick comedy, while other people prefer subtle humour.

- A) liked B) like
C) will like D) are liked
E) have liked

30. The illegal drugs ----- on streets to get money.

- A) sold B) have sold
C) be sold D) sell
E) are sold

31. All the circumstances that made the person lose the race would have to -----.

- A) look B) be looked
C) be looking D) looked
E) being looked

32. A good listener ----- in all cultures no matter you live and good listeners are always good friends.

- A) is appreciated B) appreciates
C) appreciated D) has appreciated
E) is appreciating

33. Illegal drugs are the drugs that people ----- on the street.

- A) be sold B) sell
C) are being sold D) have sold
E) are sold

34. Bad language ----- in many jokes, which offend other people in one way or another.

- A) was used B) used
C) is using D) is used
E) uses

35. If you are smart, you ----- away from all drugs, except for the ones that you ----- by the doctor.

- A) will stay/give B) have stayed/are given
C) stay/given D) will stay/are given
E) should be stayed/are given

36. Comedians make fun of the things ----- in everyday lives like going to the bank, or grocery shopping.

- A) to be done B) to do
C) done D) doing
E) having been done

Yapılan kalıbı: isim V3

37. The illegal drug sellers ----- that people's lives ---- from taking drugs.

- A) aren't cared/ruin B) don't care/ruined
C) don't care/are ruined D) haven't cared/ruin
E) won't be cared/are ruined

38. The weather ----- to be hot and sticky in summer months, but cold in winter months.

- A) has been said B) was said
C) will say D) says
E) is said

39. Even if you ----- what a person is experiencing, you still won't fully understand the other person.

- A) are telling B) told
C) tell D) are told
E) will be told

40. The drugs other than those which are given by a doctor ----- to be sold.

- A) are banning B) were banning
C) banned D) ban
E) are banned

6. Test Prepositions

1. I walked home from school ----- last week.
A) on B) at
C) from D) -
E) after
2. My doctor prescribed me a medicine ----- examination.
A) in B) on
C) for D) after
E) over
3. I go for a walk every morning ----- 15 minutes.
A) in B) on
C) at D) since
E) for
4. I will go to a concert ----- the 7th of March because my best friend has invited me.
A) in B) on
C) at D) from
E) for
5. My grandmother watches TV ----- hours every day.
A) in B) on
C) for D) since
E) from
6. I went to the playground ----- the recess.
A) from B) during
C) since D) after
E) by
7. One of the athletes fell down ----- the race, so he injured his foot.
A) on B) at
C) during D) between
E) until
8. I have been playing piano ----- the 1st grade.
A) in B) at
C) since D) for
E) between
9. We haven't gone to the school ----- the pandemic.
A) in B) on
C) for D) since
E) by
10. I competed in the race ----- the first time, that is why I was really nervous.
A) in B) on
C) at D) since
E) for
11. The winters are usually snowy ----- Nigde.
A) in B) on
C) at D) into
E) from
12. Jokes and comedy differ from culture ----- culture.
A) in B) on
C) at D) to
E) into
13. Jokes and comedy differ ----- culture to culture.
A) on B) from
C) at D) by
E) into
14. My feet feel like they are blocks of ice ----- a cold January day.
A) in B) on
C) at D) by
E) to
15. I am very quiet ----- parties because I'm shy.
A) in B) on
C) at D) into
E) by
16. I walk home ----- school every week.
A) in B) on
C) from D) into
E) among
17. Illegal drugs are the drugs that people sell ----- the street.
A) between B) on
C) for D) to
E) into
18. Some people will laugh ----- you just about anything.
A) in B) on
C) at D) under
E) by
19. I have trouble paying attention ----- school subjects.
A) to B) for
C) at D) by
E) from
20. If you take illegal drugs, you can become addicted --- -- them.
A) in B) on
C) at D) to
E) by

Cevabı içinde :P from..to

32. If my Fish Could Talk

I have a goldfish. He swims around in his bowl all day.

He looks bored. I look inside the bowl and watch him.

His mouth always moves. He looks like he is talking.

I imagine what my goldfish would say if he really could talk.

I think he would say. "Hey, I'm bored in this little bowl."

Why don't you get me a bigger tank with more fish in it?

I would like to have some friends to swim around with." I went out and bought a bigger tank for my goldfish.

I put some plants at the bottom of the tank, and I got a miniature deep sea **diver** to put at the bottom of the tank.

I looked into the tank and imagined what my goldfish was saying.

He seemed to be saying. "This is a nice tank.

It's roomy in here, and you decorate it well, but I still don't have any friends to swim with." I went to the pet store and bought three more goldfish.

I put them into the tank. All of the goldfish seemed to look at each other.

They swam near each other and seemed to be playing games.

I knew which one was my goldfish because he has a **black spot** on his **fin**.

I looked at him, and imagined that he was talking again. He said. "This is great! I have a big new home and friends to swim with. These are nice goldfish that you brought home for me; thank you."

Goldfish can't really talk. I know that. I just like to pretend that my goldfish talks.

He seems very happy now with his nice new home, and his new friends.

I don't think goldfish can smile either, but it looks like my goldfish has a smile on his face.

[illegible]

34. Weather

Sometimes, I watch the **weatherman** on television.

It is **fascinating** to watch him **point to** different areas of the country on the **map**.

He tells us where the weather will be nice and where it will be bad.

The weatherman is not always **right**. **Weather reporting** is not an **exact science**.

Nothing is very exact **when it comes to** the weather.

The weather department does a lot of **research**, but they can never be **sure** of exactly what will happen.

Sometimes, it looks like it will be **clear**, but the wind changes direction and clouds move in.

The weatherman can **warn** people if there is a **chance** of a **hurricane** or **tornado**.

The weatherman can also warn people of **floods**.

Sometimes, **entire towns** have to be **evacuated** because of bad weather.

It is important to be aware of the weather.

For example, it is not good to be caught **in the middle of a field** when there is going to be a **thunderstorm**.

You might want to **take extra precautions** if there is going to be a heavy snowstorm.

You would need to be in a **secure place** if a hurricane or tornado was **predicted**.

You might want to **cancel a picnic** if you knew that it would rain that day.

The weather affects us **in so many ways**. Some people are really affected by dull, cloudy days.

If there are no sunny days, they become very depressed.

Heavy **air pressure** can cause some people to have **headaches**.

Weather affects all of us in one way or another. It is always a **topic of conversation**.

People often say things like "hello, it's a beautiful day today." Often we plan our lives and activities around the weather.

So, if you are planning on walking home **tonight**, **keep an eye on** the sky.

Are those rain clouds up there? You might need an umbrella.

weatherman	hava durumunu okuyan spiker
fascinating	büyüleyici, etkileyici
point to	göstermek, işaret etmek
map	harita
right	doğru, haklı, sağ, hak
weather reporting	hava raporu
exact	tam, kesin
science	bilim
when it comes to ...	söz konusu ... olduğunda
research	araştırma
sure	emin
clear	açık, net, duru
warn	uyarmak
chance	ihtimal, olasılık, şans
hurricane	kasırga
tornado	hortum, kasırga
flood	sel
entire town	tüm şehir
evacuate	boşaltmak, tahliye etmek
for example	örneğin
in the middle of a field	bir tarlanın ortasında
thunderstorm	gök gürültülü fırtına
take extra precautions	ekstra önlemler almak
secure place	güvenli yer
predict	tahmin etmek
cancel a picnic	piknik ertelemek
in so many ways	bir çok bakımdan, bir çok şekilde
air pressure	hava basıncı
headache	baş ağrısı
topic of conversation	konuşma konusu
tonight	bu gece
keep an eye on	göz kulak olmak, gözü üzerinde olmak

35. How to Avoid Catching a Cold

How many **colds** do you catch in a year? Most of my friends catch **quite a few** colds.

They **cough**, **sniffle** and **sneeze**. They carry around **tissues** and **blow their noses** all the time.

Their eyes **water**, and they have **scratchy throats**. I don't get many colds.

In fact, I can go for a whole year and never **catch a cold**. **That is why** I **consider** myself an **expert** on how not to catch a cold.

I'll tell you how to **avoid** catching a cold.

I think that you need to take a lot of vitamin C.

I eat a lot of **fruits** and **vegetables**. I drink **fruit juice** too.

I also take **vitamin C pills**.

Whenever I begin to feel a cold coming on, I make sure that I have taken my vitamin C pill, and I drink a lot of orange juice.

That usually knocks the cold right out of my system. I make sure that I get a lot of **fresh air**.

In the winter, a lot of **buildings** are shut up **tight**, so the air is **stale**, and people's **germs** **circulate** through the buildings.

I get outside and **breathe in** fresh clean air.

If somebody is **rude** enough to cough or sneeze right in front of me without covering his or her mouth, I just hold my **breath for a second**.

I'm not sure if this works or not, but I don't want to breathe in anybody's cold germs. Many germs are passed through hands.

It is important to wash your hands **thoroughly** if you **touch** anything in a public place.

If I hold a **banister** while I am walking down the **stairs**, I think of all the people who have used that banister, and I make sure that I wash my hands before I eat.

Doorknobs also have a lot of germs on them.

Money is another thing that is passed **from hand to hand** and is **covered with germs**.

Sometimes, I see people stick money into their mouths.

Just think of all the germs that you would be putting into your mouth if you did that. If you just give it a little bit of thought, you can avoid a lot of the germs that cause colds.

If you eat good foods and stay fit, your body will be able to **fight** off the germs that cause colds and other diseases.

It is not always **possible** to avoid colds, but if you do catch a cold, drink plenty of **fluids** and get a lot of **rest**.

cold	soğuk algınlığı, soğuk
quite a few	bir çok
cough	öksürmek
sniffle	burnunu çekmek
sneeze	hapşırarak
tissue	kağıt mendil, doku
blow their nose	burnunu temizlemek, sümürmek
water	sulamak, su
scratchy throat	kaşıntılı gıcıklı boğaz
in fact	aslında
catch a cold	soğuk almak
that is why	işte bu yüzden
consider	düşünmek
expert	uzman
avoid	kaçınmak, sakınmak
fruit	meyve
vegetable	sebze
fruit juice	meyve suyu
vitamin c pill	c vitamin hapi
fresh air	temiz hava
building	bina
tight	gergin, sıkışık, sıkı
stale	kötü, çürük, bozuk
germ	mikrop
circulate	dolaşmak
breathe in	nefes almak, nefesi içine çekmek
rude	kaba, terbiyesiz
breath	nefes
for a second	bir saniyeliğine
thoroughly	tamamen, baştan başa
touch	dokunmak
banister	korkuluk, trabzan
stairs	merdivenler
doorknob	topuz, kapı tokmağı
from hand to hand	elden ele
covered with germs	mikroplarla kaplı
fight	savaşmak, mücadele etmek
possible	mümkün, olası
fluid	sıvı, sıvı şeyler
rest	dinlenmek, istirahat etmek

7. Test Bağlaçlar

1. **Mary's parents just got a divorce. ----- Mary is very upset.**
 A) Even so B) But
 C) Because D) In addition
 E) That's why
2. **My goldfish's mouth always moves, ----- he looks like he is talking.**
 A) owing to B) so
 C) in order that D) whether
 E) nonetheless
3. **History was not my favorite subject ----- I met Mr. Alban who was a history teacher.**
 A) as long as B) due to
 C) before D) if
 E) consequently
4. **The weatherman tells us where the weather will be nice and where it will be bad; -----, he is not always right.**
 A) in order to B) unless
 C) because D) owing to the fact that
 E) however
5. **----- most of my friends, I never catch a cold.**
 A) Whenever B) Because of
 C) Regardless of D) Unlike
 E) Therefore
6. **Mary's parents just got a divorce. She thinks that they got a divorce because of her, ----- she is wrong.**
 A) but B) while
 C) because D) hence
 E) despite
7. **I went to the pet store ----- I could buy three more goldfish.**
 A) even if B) so that
 C) while D) in case
 E) due to
8. **I have had a lot of teachers, ----- my favorite teacher is Mr. Alban.**
 A) in spite of B) owing to
 C) but D) until
 E) in addition
9. **----- the weather department does a lot of research, they can never be sure of exactly what will happen.**
 A) Although B) Despite
 C) Even so D) Since
 E) Besides
10. **I cough, sniffle and sneeze ----- I catch a cold.**
 A) as a result of B) as well as
 C) unless D) by the time
 E) when
11. **Sometimes, marriages just don't work out ----- marriage isn't something easy.**
 A) whenever B) besides
 C) until D) because
 E) so long as
12. **I bought three more goldfish ----- my goldfish felt alone.**
 A) by the time B) in case
 C) moreover D) whether
 E) in spite of
13. **I have had a lot of teachers. Some of them were good, ----- some of them were boring.**
 A) as a result B) if
 C) while D) contrary to
 E) therefore
14. **Weather reporting is not an exact science ----- nothing is exact when it comes to the weather.**
 A) that's why B) while
 C) because D) but
 E) due to
15. **My friends carry around tissues and blow their noses all the time ----- they catch a cold.**
 A) in case of B) because of
 C) besides D) however
 E) whenever
16. **Getting divorce is a hard time for parents; -----, it is a hard time for children too.**
 A) except for B) if
 C) even so D) moreover
 E) thanks to
17. **I went out ----- buy a bigger tank for my goldfish.**
 A) because of B) in order to
 C) in order that D) that's why
 E) when
18. **When I had a history test in his class, I didn't have to study much ----- I would remember every word that he had said.**
 A) by the time B) if
 C) consequently D) because
 E) as soon as
19. **----- there are rain clouds in the sky, you might need an umbrella when you go for a walk.**
 A) Even so B) Although
 C) If D) As well as
 E) So that
20. **----- my friends catch a cold, their eyes water, and they have scratchy throats.**
 A) When B) However
 C) Besides D) Owing to
 E) Whether

21. ----- parents get divorced, children can get new stepmothers or stepfathers.
 A) Unless B) Because of
 C) So D) Whenever
 E) After
22. I bought a bigger tank for my goldfish ----- he looked like he was bored in this little bowl.
 A) in case B) because
 C) in addition D) while
 E) but
23. My history teacher was very animated. -----, he would shout out orders as if he was a general.
 A) Regardless of B) Unless
 C) Due to D) Even though
 E) For example
24. You should take extra precautions ----- there is a heavy snowstorm.
 A) similarly B) besides
 C) thanks to D) when
 E) by the time
25. I take vitamin C pills ----- they knock the cold right out of my system.
 A) after B) in case
 C) in order that D) moreover
 E) whether
26. ----- some people, most people have perfectly good marriages, and they stay together for their entire lives.
 A) Unlike B) But
 C) Unless D) However
 E) Regardless of
27. ----- I bought a bigger tank for my goldfish, he seemed very happy.
 A) Even if B) After
 C) So D) Whenever
 E) Because of
28. I will always be grateful to my history teacher ----- he was my favorite teacher.
 A) even though B) due to
 C) if D) because
 E) so that
29. The weather affects us in so many ways. -----, if it is not sunny, we become very depressed.
 A) In spite of B) Because
 C) For example D) So
 E) Although
30. I will get outside ----- I can breathe in fresh clean air.
 A) owing to B) before
 C) in addition to D) but
 E) so that
31. Mary thinks that her parents don't love her anymore ----- her parents just got a divorce.
 A) furthermore B) because
 C) in addition D) whenever
 E) in order that
32. My history teacher was more of an actor than a teacher ----- he was giving the class.
 A) while B) instead
 C) before D) in case
 E) owing to
33. ----- I took history from Mr. Alban, I began to love history.
 A) In order to B) Besides
 C) So D) After
 E) Therefore
34. ----- the weather looks like it is clear, the wind can change direction and clouds move in.
 A) Since B) In addition
 C) Even though D) As soon as
 E) Because of
35. I hold my breath for a second ----- somebody coughs or sneezes without covering his or her mouth.
 A) in spite of B) when
 C) however D) before
 E) due to
36. ----- you eat good food and stay fit, your body won't be able to fight off the germs that cause colds and other diseases.
 A) Until B) But
 C) Consequently D) Contrary to
 E) Unless
37. ----- your parents get a divorce, you just have to be understanding.
 A) In order that B) Only if
 C) If D) By the time
 E) So
38. It is important to be aware of the weather ----- we plan our lives and activities related to the weather.
 A) as well as B) while
 C) even so D) although
 E) after
39. I eat a lot of fruits and vegetables and drink fruit juice ----- avoid catching a cold.
 A) in order to B) thanks to
 C) so that D) though
 E) but
40. I make sure that I wash my hands ----- I hold a banister.
 A) until B) after
 C) moreover D) despite
 E) whether



7. Test RC

1. Children ----- parents are divorced aren't happy.
A) where B) which
C) whose D) who
E) when
2. Life doesn't always give us the things ----- we want.
A) who B) that
C) whose D) where
E) whom
3. Life is an adventure ----- can be enjoyed by all of us although many of us forget to do so.
A) whose B) when
C) where D) which
E) who
4. I went to the pet store ----- I bought 3 goldfish.
A) where B) who
C) when D) which
E) whose
5. I sold my first goldfish ----- black spot was on its fin.
A) when B) whom
C) where D) who
E) whose
6. Veyssel teacher is the best teacher ----- I have ever had.
A) whom B) whose
C) why D) where
E) when
7. Our history teacher would make us feel all the emotions ----- the soldiers and their families would have felt.
A) who B) when
C) that D) where
E) whose
8. I watch the weatherman on television in the evenings ----- I go home from work.
A) whom B) when
C) where D) which
E) who
9. If you were a small animal, you would need to be in a secure place ----- you could protect yourself.
A) when B) where
C) whose D) whom
E) who
10. Money is a thing ----- is passed from hand to hand.
A) where B) who
C) whom D) that
E) when
11. They got divorced in 2002 ----- their daughter was 6 years old.
A) when B) whose
C) who D) where
E) whom
12. Divorcing of your parents is a hard time ----- you can't think clearly.
A) where B) whom
C) when D) which
E) whose
13. My fish would tell me, "These are nice goldfish --- -- you have brought home for me".
A) who B) that
C) when D) whose
E) where
14. History, ----- is in fact an easy subject to understand, hasn't appealed to me so far.
A) whom B) where
C) who D) which
E) when
15. You need to take a lot of vitamin C at times ----- you are ill.
A) who B) which
C) whom D) when
E) whose
16. I drink green tea ----- helps to relax my throat when I am ill.
A) where B) when
C) whose D) whom
E) which
17. It is important to wash your hands thoroughly if you touch anything ----- is found in a public place.
A) where B) when
C) who D) which
E) whom
18. If you eat healthy foods and stay fit, your body will be able to fight off the germs ----- cause colds and other diseases.
A) who B) whose
C) that D) whom
E) where
19. Divorcing happens at times ----- couples don't agree with each other anymore.
A) which B) where
C) when D) whose
E) who
20. I have a goldfish ----- swims around in its bowl all day.
A) who B) which
C) when D) where
E) whose

21. My fish said, "This is great! I have a big new home ----- I can swim well."

- A) whose
C) who
B) where
D) which
E) whom

22. I have had a lot of teachers ----- I love a lot.

- A) whom
C) which
B) when
D) whose
E) where

23. He is a history teacher ----- tells the lessons as if he was acting the subject.

- A) which
C) who
B) whose
D) where
E) whom

24. Our history teacher would paint a picture in our minds ----- was very vivid.

- A) who
C) where
B) whom
D) that
E) when

25. I would remember every word ----- he had told.

- A) whose
C) when
B) where
D) who
E) that

26. The most important thing ----- I learned from my parents was that I would behave people nicely.

- A) when
C) who
B) whose
D) that
E) where

27. Weatherman points to different areas ----- are located in the country on the map.

- A) where
C) which
B) whom
D) when
E) whose

28. You should take an umbrella on days ----- the weather is rainy.

- A) when
C) whose
B) whom
D) where
E) which

29. A lot of buildings ----- people live are shut up well in the winter because of cold weather.

- A) which
C) whom
B) where
D) whose
E) when

30. You can avoid a lot of the germs ----- cause a cold if you protect yourself.

- A) when
C) who
B) whose
D) where
E) that

31. I would like to have some friends ----- live abroad.

- A) where
C) which
B) whose
D) when
E) who

32. I will always remember the teacher ----- name was Çağlayan.

- A) whom
C) which
B) when
D) whose
E) where

33. A lot of buildings ----- people live in are shut up well in the winter because of cold weather.

- A) when
C) that
B) where
D) which
E) who

34. History is not just a series of dates and dull facts --- -- are told by most history teachers.

- A) who
C) whom
B) which
D) when
E) where

35. Life is a journey ----- has its twists and turns.

- A) where
C) when
B) who
D) which
E) whom

36. I'm bored in this little house ----- I couldn't move easily.

- A) whose
C) when
B) whom
D) where
E) which

37. I don't have any friends ----- I can talk to when I am in a trouble.

- A) where
C) whose
B) whom
D) when
E) which

38. Weatherman tells the places ----- the weather will be nice and bad.

- A) where
C) who
B) whose
D) which
E) when

39. Sick people carry tissues ----- are used for blowing their noses.

- A) who
C) which
B) where
D) whom
E) when

40. Some children may have stepmother and stepfather ----- are not generally bad.

- A) who
C) when
B) which
D) where
E) whose

7. Test Zamanlar

1. Sometimes, marriages just don't work out. It ---- really anyone's fault at all.
A) isn't B) wasn't
C) hasn't been D) hadn't been
E) won't be
2. Marriage isn't something easy. It ---- generally hard for two people to stay together for a lifetime.
A) was B) is
C) is going to be D) had been
E) will be
3. Life doesn't always go the way that we have planned it because it ---- its twists and turns.
A) has B) had had
C) is having D) will have
E) was having
4. My cousin and her husband ---- a perfectly good marriage since they had a baby 5 years ago
A) had had B) are having
C) were having D) have had
E) will have
5. Sometimes, people ---- as they get older, and they move on.
A) change B) changed
C) are going to change D) have changed
E) had changed
6. Mary ---- very upset lately because she didn't pass the exam two days ago.
A) is B) has been
C) had been D) will be
E) was
7. I have a goldfish which always ---- around in his bowl.
A) swam B) has been swimming
C) swims D) had swum
E) will swim
8. I watch my goldfish in his bowl and his mouth always ---- as if he was talking.
A) moves B) moved
C) has moved D) had moved
E) will move
9. My brother went to London last year, and he ---- very happy since then.
A) is B) has been
C) had been D) will be
E) was
10. I ---- many good teachers so far, but Ertuğrul hoca is the best ever.
A) had B) have had
C) had had D) will have
E) have
11. History is not just a series of dates and dull facts but it ---- what really happened in the past.
A) was B) had been
C) has been D) is
E) will be
12. I don't really enjoy history a lot. So history ---- my favourite subject since my childhood.
A) isn't B) wasn't
C) hadn't been D) hasn't been
E) won't be
13. My best teacher, Mr. Alban, ---- us history during the past two years.
A) taught B) had taught
C) has taught D) teaches
E) will teach
14. All of my teachers ---- good when I was at high school.
A) were B) are
C) had been D) have been
E) will be
15. My best teacher ---- my history teacher up to now.
A) had been B) has been
C) is D) will be
E) was
16. Our history teacher was describing historical figures so well that I remember every word that he ----.
A) has said B) says
C) said D) will say
E) is saying
17. When I ---- in Mr. Alban's class, history used to sound so exciting.
A) am B) was
C) had been D) have been
E) will be
18. Mr. Alban is my favourite teacher, and I ---- grateful to him forever for making me aware of just how interesting history really is.
A) was B) will be
C) was going to be D) had been
E) used to be
19. After I learned history from Mr. Alban, I ---- that I really had an interest in it.
A) will realize B) realize
C) realized D) have realized
E) had realized
20. He is the best teacher I ----.
A) had met B) meet
C) met D) have met
E) will meet

21. Sometimes, I ----- the weatherman on a television and I see that they may be wrong.

- A) watch
C) have watched
B) had watched
D) will watched
E) watched

22. Weatherman ----- always right because weather reporting is not an exact science.

- A) wasn't
C) won't be
B) isn't
D) hasn't been
E) hadn't been

23. Nothing ----- very exact when it comes to the weather because they can never be sure of exactly what will happen.

- A) is
C) had been
B) was
D) has been
E) will be

24. Sometimes, the weather ----- it will be clear, but the wind changes directions and clouds move in.

- A) looked like
C) looks like
B) will look like
D) have looked like
E) had looked like

25. The weather ----- us in so many ways. Some people are really affected by dull, cloudy days.

- A) affected
C) will affect
B) affects
D) has affected
E) had affected

26. Weather can affect all of us in one way or another. As a result, it ----- always a topic of conversation.

- A) was
C) has been
B) had been
D) is
E) will be

27. We often ----- our lives and activities around the weather because many things depend on it.

- A) plan
C) planned
B) will plan
D) had planned
E) has been planning

28. It ----- important to be aware of the weather. For example, it is not good to be caught in the middle of a field when there is a thunderstorm.

- A) was
C) is
B) has been
D) had been
E) will be

29. People often ----- things like "hello, it's a beautiful day today."

- A) said
C) have said
B) say
D) had said
E) will say

30. Most of my friends ----- quite a few cold in the last month.

- A) have caught
C) will catch
B) catch
D) caught
E) had caught

31. When my friends cough, sniffle and sneeze, they ----- around tissues and blow their noses all the time.

- A) carried
C) will carry
B) carry
D) have carried
E) had carried

32. Whenever I begin to feel a cold coming on, I ----- that I have taken my vitamin C pill, and I drink a lot of orange juice.

- A) made sure
C) will make sure
B) have made sure
D) make sure
E) had made sure

33. In the winter, a lot of buildings are shut up tight, so the air is stale, and people's germs ----- through the buildings.

- A) circulate
C) have circulated
B) circulated
D) had circulated
E) will circulate

34. Sometimes, I ----- people stick money into their mouths, which is dangerous due to viruses on it.

- A) saw
C) have seen
B) see
D) had seen
E) will see

35. It is always possible to avoid colds, but if you ----- a cold, drink plenty of fluids and get a lot of rest.

- A) caught
C) will catch
B) catch
D) have caught
E) had caught

36. I ----- many colds for the last three days.

- A) haven't gotten
C) won't get
B) hadn't gotten
D) don't get
E) didn't get

37. I ----- a lot of fruits and vegetables every day and I drink fruit juice too.

- A) ate
C) eat
B) have eaten
D) had eaten
E) will eat

38. I often ----- and breathe in fresh clean air when I feel ill.

- A) got outside
C) have gotten outside
B) will get outside
D) get outside
E) had gotten outside

39. I caught cold last week, so my eyes -----, and I had scratchy throat.

- A) watered
C) will water
B) water
D) have watered
E) had watered

40. It is vital to wash your hands thoroughly if you ----- anything in a public place.

- A) touch
C) had touched
B) touched
D) have touched
E) will touch

7. Test Passive

1. Children ----- both their parents and stay with them whenever they want after they are divorced.
A) can be seen B) must see
C) don't have to be seen D) should be seen
E) can see
2. When I was in Mr. Alban's class, the history lesson ----- exciting and easy to learn.
A) is made B) made
C) has been made D) was made
E) will make
3. Many germs ----- through hands; therefore we need to clean our hands thoroughly.
A) pass B) were passed
C) are passing D) passed
E) are passed
4. The weatherman always ----- people of floods. That is why we should listen to weather forecast.
A) was warned B) warns
C) must be warned D) is warned
E) has warned
5. Money ----- with germs because it is passed on from person to person and from hand to hand.
A) covered B) will cover
C) was covered D) is covered
E) has covered
6. Heavy air pressure ----- some people to have headaches.
A) would have caused B) had better be caused
C) can cause D) must cause
E) had to be caused
7. Dull and cloudy days usually ----- some people because they are sensitive.
A) affect B) have been affected
C) affected D) are affecting
E) are affected
8. If he was describing a war, all the emotions that the soldiers would have felt ----- by all the students.
A) felt B) might feel
C) would be felt D) could feel
E) should be felt
9. Often the lives and activities ----- around the weather because weather affects everything we have.
A) are planning B) have been planned
C) plan D) planned
E) are planned
10. Sometimes, marriages just ----- out, which isn't infact the fault of anybody.
A) aren't worked B) shouldn't work
C) don't work D) didn't work
E) haven't worked
11. Extra precautions ----- if there is going to be a heavy snowstorm.
A) had to be taken B) can take
C) were to be taken D) have to be taken
E) should take
12. Some plants ----- at the bottom of the tank for my gold fish so that it could hide in them.
A) were being put B) are put
C) had put D) put
E) were put
13. The authorities ----- the entire town before the typhoon hit it and damaged most of the buildings.
A) were evacuated B) had evacuated
C) might evacuate D) can be evacuated
E) should be evacuated
14. Three fish ----- by the pet shop assistant while I was waiting there.
A) sold B) were selling
C) were sold D) are sold
E) will be sold
15. It is not good for a person ----- in the middle of a field when there is going to be a thunderstorm.
A) to be caught B) to have caught
C) catching D) to catch
E) being caught
Şahsiyetsiz it ve sıfat sonrası infinitive (to do) kullanılır.
16. The guns ----- by the soldiers and the people were shouting during the war.
A) shoot B) are hot
C) will be shot D) might shoot
E) were being shot
17. Money is a thing that ----- from hand to hand while they buy and sell something.
A) will pass B) is passed
C) passed D) was passed
E) had passed
18. I am happy ----- about realities of World War II because now I know enemies of our country.
A) to have been told B) to tell
C) be told D) being told
E) telling
sıfat sonrası infinitive (to do) kullanılır.
19. These are nice goldfish that ----- home for me today.
A) brought B) were brought
C) had brought D) bring
E) are brought
20. In the winter, a lot of buildings ----- up tight in order that they will be hot.
A) will shut B) were shut
C) are going to shut D) are shut
E) shut

21. You would need to be in a secure place if a hurricane or tornado -----.
- A) might predict B) could predict
C) is predicted D) was predicted
E) had predicted
22. Really history ----- a lot by students if they have a good teacher.
- A) isn't enjoying B) was enjoyed
C) enjoyed D) enjoys
E) is enjoyed
23. The picnic ----- if it is known that it will rain today because no one wants to get wet under it.
- A) would be cancelled B) may cancel
C) was cancelled D) will be cancelled
E) will cancel
24. A miniature deep sea diver ---- to put at the bottom of the tank of the gold fish yesterday.
- A) was bought B) buy
C) bought D) will buy
E) had been bought
25. I see money ----- into people's mouths, which is disgusting and unhealthy.
- A) sticking B) sticked
C) having sticked D) being sticked
E) stick
26. People ----- by the weatherman if there is a chance of a hurricane or tornado.
- A) can warn B) should warn
C) had been warned D) would be warned
E) are warned
27. How many colds ----- in a year by an average person in your country every year?
- A) catch B) are being caught
C) caught D) were caught
E) are caught
28. Mary thinks that she ----- anymore by her parents but it is not true.
- A) isn't loved B) wasn't loved
C) hadn't been loved D) doesn't love
E) didn't love
29. In our school, there is one teacher who ----- very well by each of his students.
- A) remembers B) is remembering
C) remembered D) has remembered
E) is remembered
30. We ----- where the weather will be nice in the weather forecast.
- A) told B) were told
C) are telling D) have told
E) are told
31. Before touching it, you should think about how many times the banister ----- by ill people so far.
- A) is used B) was used
C) uses D) used
E) has been used
32. The entire towns ----- by the authorities before they are hit by the typhoon.
- A) have to evacuate B) must evacuate
C) should evacuate D) have to be evacuated
E) had to be evacuated
33. Every word that he had said ----- easily during the exam last week.
- A) could remember B) may be remembered
C) can be remembered D) might remember
E) could be remembered
34. It is hard for two people ----- together for a lifetime.
- A) to be stayed B) to have stayed
C) staying D) to stay
E) being stayed
Şahsiyetsiz it ve Sıfat + infinitive (to do)
35. Generally the weather ----- us in so many ways that whatever we do depends on it.
- A) affected B) affects
C) is affecting D) is affected
E) will affect
36. The tank ----- very well because I wanted my fish to feel better in it.
- A) decorates B) was decorated
C) had been decorated D) was decorating
E) is decorated
37. Some people ----- by dull, cloudy weather although others don't even mind it.
- A) are affected B) were affected
C) will be affected D) are affecting
E) affect
38. A picture of the past ----- in our minds that was very vivid by Mr. Alban when he told us about history.
- A) paint B) had painted
C) is painted D) was painted
E) painted
39. You ----- a lot of vitamin C to avoid catching a cold especially in winter when it is colder.
- A) need to take B) can be taken
C) should be taken D) were taken
E) were likely to take
40. A lot of research ----- in the weather department to find out what the weather will be like.
- A) does B) did
C) is done D) has done
E) was done



PhD Akademi

7. Test Preposition

1. The weather will be rainy ----- night.
A) in B) on
C) at D) between
E) for
2. Some problems have a way of working themselves out ----- the end.
A) in B) on
C) at D) by
E) since
3. My fish lived only ----- 5 months, and he died.
A) in B) on
C) at D) since
E) for
4. Most of my friends catch many colds ----- a year.
A) in B) on
C) at D) by
E) from
5. I realized I really had an interest in history ----- taking classes from Mr. Alban.
A) in B) for
C) at D) after
E) from
6. ----- winter, a lot of buildings are shut up tight.
A) In B) On
C) At D) Since
E) Between
7. Mr. Alban used to teach us history ----- 9th grade.
A) in B) on
C) from D) for
E) by
8. I gave my fish some food ----- seeing him hungry.
A) in B) on
C) after D) between
E) beyond
9. It's hard for two people to stay together ----- a lifetime, so most people decide to get divorced.
A) on B) at
C) since D) for
E) by
10. The weatherman said that there would be a hurricane ----- next week.
A) in B) -
C) at D) by
E) from
11. I gave my present ----- Mr. Alban on Teacher's day.
A) in B) on
C) at D) by
E) to
12. It's important to wash your hands thoroughly if you touch anything ----- a public place.
A) in B) on
C) at D) by
E) over
13. My parents are not always ----- home because of work.
A) in B) on
C) at D) by
E) from
14. Mr Alban teaches history ----- our classroom.
A) in B) on
C) at D) into
E) from
15. It's fascinating to watch the weatherman point to different areas of the country ----- the map.
A) in B) on
C) at D) up
E) under
16. My goldfish swims around ----- his bowl all day.
A) in B) on
C) at D) by
E) from
17. Sometimes, I watch the weathermen ----- television.
A) in B) on
C) at D) into
E) to
18. My parents got married ----- the USA.
A) in B) on
C) at D) from
E) over
19. There are a lot of germs ----- doorknobs as a lot of people touch it all day long.
A) in B) on
C) at D) from
E) to
20. I looked ---- my fish in the tank and imagined what my goldfish was saying.
A) on B) in
C) at D) from
E) into

8. Test Bağlaçlar

1. **There are big changes coming. -----, we'll get into computerized vehicles that we won't have to drive.**
 A) Even so B) But
 C) However D) In addition to
 E) For example
2. **I am more relaxed now than I used to be ----- I have become used to giving speeches.**
 A) as B) so long as
 C) though D) even if
 E) because of
3. **My friend Steve moved to another country, ----- he suffered from culture shock.**
 A) besides B) so
 C) however D) after
 E) in order that
4. **I was very upset ----- I broke my ankle when I was walking on an icy sidewalk.**
 A) furthermore B) regardless of
 C) because D) as well as
 E) in case
5. **I couldn't imagine life without my doll when I was 5, ----- over the years, my doll became less important.**
 A) although B) whenever
 C) instead D) but
 E) in case of
6. **----- my parents were young, they didn't own computers.**
 A) Owing to B) When
 C) However D) After
 E) Besides
7. **----- you stand in front of a big crowd, you can get very nervous.**
 A) If B) For example
 C) Except for D) In order to
 E) So that
8. **Steve suffered from culture shock ----- life in Japan was very different from what he was used to.**
 A) as soon as B) although
 C) unless D) even if
 E) because
9. **I ended up in a very large field ----- I lost my way while I was walking in the rainforest.**
 A) regardless of B) because of
 C) so that D) when
 E) as well as
10. **I love my doll so much ----- she looks tattered and torn now.**
 A) in case B) besides
 C) although D) in spite of
 E) moreover
11. **----- we have computerized vehicles, we won't have to drive.**
 A) Even so B) If
 C) On the other hand D) Therefore
 E) Similarly
12. **I gave a speech to three hundred people ----- we had to raise money for cancer research.**
 A) because B) until
 C) owing to D) in order that
 E) even if
13. **----- Canada, where people eat a lot of red meat, the people eat a lot of fish in Japan.**
 A) Because of B) Thanks to
 C) Unlike D) Unless
 E) Due to
14. **I broke my ankle and I couldn't go to school. ----- my friends brought my homework to my house.**
 A) In addition to B) By the time
 C) As soon as D) That's why
 E) For example
15. **I used to take my doll to bed with me every night ----- I was an infant.**
 A) after B) however
 C) except for D) whether
 E) when
16. **All of my friends own computers ----- Ali, who is poor.**
 A) due to B) except for
 C) besides D) regardless of
 E) in case of
17. **When you give a speech, you can get very nervous. -----, you feel like you have weak knees.**
 A) Moreover B) So that
 C) Though D) Until
 E) Even so
18. **People were patient with him ----- he made a lot of serious mistakes.**
 A) only if B) in case
 C) in addition D) even though
 E) whenever
19. **----- we met him, we realized that he had a terrific sense of humor.**
 A) Despite B) So long as
 C) As a result of D) Because
 E) After
20. **I once took my dog to a store with me ----- I didn't know that pets were forbidden in the store.**
 A) even though B) besides
 C) since D) because of
 E) in case of

21. ----- we don't have to do everyday chores, we will spend more time being creative.
 A) Until B) If
 C) Contrary to D) After
 E) Therefore
22. ----- you are giving a speech, everyone is looking at you, which makes you nervous.
 A) But B) In addition
 C) However D) As well as
 E) While
23. The people in Japan have different customs, ----- Steve was not used to the way of life in Japan.
 A) so B) only if
 C) in order to D) in spite of
 E) because of
24. Even though there were some of my friends to help me I couldn't go anywhere ----- I broke my ankle.
 A) in case B) thus
 C) besides D) since
 E) by the time
25. My mother used to pretend that my doll was talking to me ----- I was playing with her.
 A) before B) whether
 C) while D) in order that
 E) as soon as
26. I would like to spend more time being creative ----- doing everyday chores.
 A) due to the fact that B) instead of
 C) because of D) moreover
 E) regardless of
27. My legs feel as if they are made of rubber ----- I give a speech in front of a crowd.
 A) when B) as well as
 C) besides D) instead
 E) even though
28. Steve had never eaten fish before, ----- he had to change his eating habits when he lived in Japan.
 A) however B) while
 C) until D) so that
 E) in order that
29. ----- something doesn't work out the way you planned it, you should make the best of the situation.
 A) On the other hand B) When
 C) Before D) Hence
 E) In case of
30. My doll became less important in my life ----- I had other things to do and I grew up.
 A) whenever B) due to
 C) because D) though
 E) in spite of
31. ----- I give a speech, I calm myself down and I remind myself that what I have to say is important.
 A) Therefore B) Similarly
 C) Consequently D) Instead
 E) Before
32. Steve didn't want to offend anyone in Japan. ----- he had to learn the customs.
 A) While B) That's why
 C) Besides D) For example
 E) Furthermore
33. I broke my ankle ----- I was walking on an icy sidewalk.
 A) in order that B) even if
 C) whenever D) while
 E) except for
34. I loved my doll a lot when I was a young child; -----, I couldn't imagine life without her.
 A) instead B) however
 C) as D) therefore
 E) even though
35. I practice my speech in front of a mirror at home ----- I give a speech.
 A) before B) so
 C) after D) but
 E) whether
36. Steve had trouble with the language, ----- people tried to help him with his Japanese.
 A) whenever B) in spite of
 C) for example D) as well as
 E) so
37. I lost my way but I calmed myself ----- being afraid that nobody would find me.
 A) owing to the fact that B) instead of
 C) thanks to D) because
 E) regardless of
38. Some of the boys and girls made fun of him, ----- he seemed to handle it all right.
 A) due to B) so
 C) when D) but
 E) as a result
39. Moving to a new country can be difficult; -----, it can be a very rewarding experience.
 A) on the other hand B) if
 C) except for D) in addition
 E) therefore
40. My heart was beating very hard inside of my chest --- -- I was giving my speech.
 A) though B) in case
 C) while D) instead
 E) moreover



8. Test RC

1. I'm sure that there are still big changes ----- are coming.
A) when B) that
C) who D) where
E) whose
2. Maybe we'll get into computerized vehicles ----- we won't have to drive.
A) whose B) who
C) which D) when
E) where
3. It would be nice to have a robot ----- cleans the house for you.
A) which B) when
C) whom D) where
E) whose
4. Vehicles will take us to places ----- we want to go in future.
A) whose B) where
C) when D) who
E) which
5. When my parents were young, they had never even seen a color television ----- we all have at our homes.
A) that B) whose
C) where D) when
E) whom
6. I told my students about a campaign ----- we would launch to raise money for cancer research.
A) when B) whose
C) who D) that
E) where
7. When there are three hundred people looking at you; you have six hundred eyes ----- are on you.
A) that B) who
C) when D) whom
E) whose
8. It is hard to give speeches to people ----- are looking at you.
A) who B) whose
C) where D) when
E) which
9. Steve was not used to the large crowds of people - ----- walked up and down the streets in Japan.
A) where B) that
C) whose D) which
E) when
10. He lives in Canada, ----- the streets are fairly quiet.
A) who B) when
C) whose D) where
E) which
11. He moved to Japan in 2019, ----- he graduated from his university.
A) when B) whose
C) who D) which
E) whom
12. I have learned that things ----- we have planned don't always go the way we expect.
A) who B) where
C) whose D) that
E) when
13. I broke my ankle on the day ----- I was walking on an icy sidewalk.
A) where B) when
C) whom D) who
E) which
14. We had a new student ----- came to our class.
A) when B) whose
C) which D) where
E) who
15. The New student is probably one of the nicest people ----- I have ever met.
A) which B) whom
C) where D) whose
E) when
16. You'll find something good about almost everyone - ----- you meet if you look hard enough.
A) whose B) when
C) whom D) where
E) which
17. When I was a child, I got a rag doll ----- hair was curly.
A) where B) whose
C) when D) who
E) which
18. My doll was my best friend. I took her to places ----- I went.
A) which B) who
C) when D) where
E) whose
19. There are parts of her face and hands ----- are almost worn away.
A) that B) when
C) whose D) whom
E) where
20. E-mail is used by people ----- work and study.
A) when B) whom
C) who D) which
E) whose

21. I gave a speech to three hundred people ----- I hadn't seen before.

- A) where B) when
C) whom D) which
E) whose

22. My friend Steve moved to another country ----- he could live more comfortably.

- A) who B) which
C) when D) where
E) whose

23. Steve didn't want to offend anyone so he had to learn the customs ----- are unique to each society.

- A) where B) who
C) which D) whom
E) when

24. He lives in Canada, ----- streets are fairly quiet.

- A) whose B) that
C) who D) which
E) when

25. It is shameful to judge someone ----- has some physical problems.

- A) who B) which
C) where D) when
E) whose

26. I liked my doll ----- sang songs when I pushed its button.

- A) which B) where
C) whose D) who
E) when

27. I had a lot of toys ----- were bought for me by my parents.

- A) which B) when
C) whose D) who
E) where

28. Computers will be used in the future ----- the technology will be even more advanced.

- A) whom B) who
C) where D) whose
E) when

29. I had to speak in front of a group of students ----- study at university.

- A) which B) whom
C) who D) where
E) when

30. I used to give speeches during the years ----- I was at university.

- A) whom B) who
C) where D) when
E) which

31. Sometimes, you can do something that may insult someone in a foreign country ----- culture you don't know well

- A) whom B) where
C) whose D) who
E) when

32. If something doesn't happen the way ----- we have planned it, we should revise our plan.

- A) that B) where
C) who D) whose
E) when

33. Some students bullied the new student ----- clothes weren't in style.

- A) where B) which
C) when D) whom
E) whose

34. He thinks that he might like to try and live in Italy, -- his girlfriend lives.

- A) which B) that
C) where D) whom
E) whose

35. I couldn't go to bed without my doll ----- was my best friend.

- A) when B) that
C) whose D) whom
E) where

36. Maybe we will use our computers with ----- we can do whatever we want.

- A) whose B) which
C) whom D) when
E) that

37. We could spend more time being creative, rather than doing everyday chores ----- take up too much time.

- A) whom B) who
C) when D) which
E) where

38. Before I give a speech, I take three deep breaths, --- helps me relax.

- A) where B) which
C) whose D) whom
E) when

Cümleyi niteliyor.

39. The reason ----- I am good at giving speeches is that I practice a lot before each of my speeches.

- A) whose B) whom
C) why D) when
E) where

40. I always try to do the best ----- I can.

- A) that B) whose
C) where D) who
E) whom

8. Test Zamanlar

1. I sometimes ----- what life will be like in the future because technology is getting better and better.
 A) wondered B) wonder
 C) have wondered D) had wondered
 E) was wondering
2. Life ----- so much in the past few years. As a result, we don't know what life will be like in the future.
 A) has changed B) changed
 C) will be changing D) had been chancing
 E) changes
3. Instead of phones, we ----- our computer in future, and we'll be able to see each other when we talk.
 A) use B) were using
 C) will use D) had used
 E) have been using
4. Computers ----- extremely important during the last decade, but smart phones are more important today.
 A) had become B) become
 C) have become D) will become
 E) became
5. Now, people ----- so much more frequently through smart phones thanks to the internet.
 A) communicate B) communicated
 C) will have communicated D) were communicating
 E) have been communicating
6. I'm sure that technology ----- even more and more amazing in developed countries soon.
 A) was becoming B) became
 C) has become D) will become
 E) had become
7. Maybe we ----- computerized vehicles that we won't have to drive in the future.
 A) will get into B) got into
 C) were getting into D) have gotten into
 E) had gotten into
8. I ----- give a speech which was in front of three hundred people who were willing to listen to me.
 A) have to B) will have to
 C) have had to D) had to
 E) had had to
9. Giving a speech can be difficult. So when you ----- in front of a big crowd, you can get very nervous.
 A) stand B) stood
 C) will be standing D) have been standing
 E) had stood
10. Whenever I have to give a speech, I always ----- that the audience is just one big person to calm down.
 A) was imagining B) imagine
 C) will imagine D) have imagined
 E) imagined
11. Often, I ----- a little flutter of nervousness, but I just ignore it and do the best that I can in presentations.
 A) will feel B) was feeling
 C) feel D) have felt
 E) had been feeling
12. My heart ----- very hard inside of my chest during my presentation yesterday, and my palms got sweaty.
 A) beat B) beats
 C) will beat D) have beaten
 E) had beaten
13. I ----- my favourite writer's book as soon as he publishes it, and I can't wait to read it.
 A) was buying B) will buy
 C) am buying D) bought
 E) had bought
14. Before I give a speech, I always ----- three big breaths, which helps me calm myself down.
 A) took B) take
 C) will take D) had taken
 E) will have taken
15. I wanted to be sure of what I was going to say, so I ----- my speech in front of a mirror at home.
 A) practiced B) will practice
 C) have practiced D) am practicing
 E) practice
16. Practice makes it perfect, so the more speeches you - ----, the better you will become at it.
 A) give B) have given
 C) gave D) was giving
 E) had been giving
17. After he graduated from university, one of my friends, Steve, ----- to another country.
 A) move B) moved
 C) had moved D) will move
 E) has moved
18. My friend Steve, who went there in 2000, ----- in Canada until now.
 A) had lived B) will live
 C) has lived D) lives
 E) was living
19. Steve, one of my close friends, ----- very happy in Canada since he went there in 2000.
 A) feels B) has been feeling
 C) will feel D) felt
 E) had felt
20. Steve ----- very happy before he moved to another country 10 years ago.
 A) hadn't felt B) hasn't felt
 C) doesn't feel D) won't feel
 E) won't be feeling

21. My friend has trouble with Japanese. That is why he ----- a lot of mistakes so far.

- A) had made B) makes
C) will make D) has made
E) made

22. Steve ----- about going to another country now as he thinks that he might like to try and live in Italy.

- A) is thinking B) thought
C) will think D) was thinking
E) had been thinking

Oğlum bi otur yerinde diyesim geldi.

23. This is the most beautiful city with its trees and flowers that I ----- in many years.

- A) have seen B) had seen
C) saw D) will see
E) see

24. Lately, I ----- that things don't always go the way that they were planned.

- A) have learned B) will learn
C) was learning D) had learned
E) will have learned

25. If something doesn't happen the way that I want it to, I always ----- to make the best of the situation.

- A) will try B) try
C) have tried D) had tried
E) tried

26. Last year, I ----- my ankle when I was walking on an icy sidewalk, so I couldn't go to school for a while.

- A) will break B) am breaking
C) broke D) have broken
E) had broken

27. I ----- that there is something beautiful inside every person for the last three years.

- A) have learned B) learn
C) will learn D) had learned
E) was learning

28. My new friend, Özgür, is probably one of the nicest people that I -----.

- A) had met B) met
C) meet D) have met
E) will meet

29. I always ----- the beauty in everything even though they don't look good at first sight.

- A) looked for B) look for
C) will have looked for D) have looked for
E) had looked for

30. When I was an infant, I ----- a rag doll, which was a very plain, little doll.

- A) get B) have gotten
C) had gotten D) got
E) will get

31. I ----- my doll to bed with me every night when I was a young child because I loved it a lot.

- A) take B) took
C) have taken D) had taken
E) will take

32. I ----- my doll since my childhood although she now looks tattered and torn.

- A) loved B) love
C) have loved D) had loved
E) will love

33. I ----- a lot of other toys when I was little, but none of them were ever as important as my new doll.

- A) have had B) had had
C) had D) will have
E) have

34. We ----- and sing songs in our music lesson tomorrow.

- A) will dance B) danced
C) dance D) have danced
E) had danced

35. My sister and I were halfway home when my sister ----- that she didn't have her doll with her.

- A) realizes B) will realize
C) was realizing D) realized
E) has realized

36. I ----- my new doll so much love when I was little that I used to take it to bed with me every night.

- A) give B) had given
C) gave D) have given
E) will give

So zimbirtı isim that

37. My friends brought my homework to my house, and we ----- a good time while they were here.

- A) had B) have
C) have had D) had had
E) will have

38. Life in Japan ----- very difficult for Steve for the last three days since his telephone was broken.

- A) has been B) had been
C) was D) is
E) will be

39. My friend Steve moved to another country, and he ----- culture shock up to now.

- A) has suffered from B) had suffered from
C) will suffer from D) suffered from
E) suffer from

40. It is the third presentation I ----- . But still, I get very nervous.

- A) give B) had given
C) will give D) have given
E) gave

8. Test Passive

1. He ----- to come to the party which took place last night while we were going out.
 A) invited B) was invited
 C) will be invited D) is invited
 E) had invited
2. Some time after one of my friends lost my doll on the beach, it ----- by my dad.
 A) found B) was found
 C) am found D) was being found
 E) find
3. It is really difficult ----- culture shock which is experienced when you go abroad.
 A) to get over B) get over
 C) getting over D) being got over
 E) to be got over
Şahsiyetsiz it ve sıfat + infinitive (to do)
4. Last year, my ankle ----- when I was walking on an icy sidewalk.
 A) is broken B) broke
 C) had been broken D) will be broken
 E) was broken
5. When a speech -----, everyone looks at the person who is giving the speech.
 A) gives B) is given
 C) is giving D) was given
 E) has been giving
6. I ----- my doll on a shelf in the store while I was holding my mother's hand.
 A) will be left B) leaves
 C) left D) was left
 E) was leaving
7. In the future, just some simple buttons might ----- to order whatever we want.
 A) be pushing B) push
 C) be pushed D) have pushed
 E) have been pushing
8. In a foreign country, someone ----- without even realizing that you are being rude.
 A) may be insulting B) should be insulted
 C) must be insulted D) can be insulted
 E) is likely to insult
9. All the interesting wildflowers ----- by the students in the field when we were camping with our science teacher.
 A) examine B) were examined
 C) had examined D) examined
 E) were examining
10. A lot of mistakes ----- by Steve during his stay in Japan because he didn't know their culture well.
 A) are made B) had made
 C) were made D) have made
 E) are being made
11. My friends ----- my homework to my house when I couldn't go to the school because of my ankle.
 A) brought B) are brought
 C) bring D) had brought
 E) used to be brought
12. My cat ----- to hospital after it was hit by a car while it was crossing the road.
 A) was taking B) had been taking
 C) took D) was taken
 E) had been taken
13. Although at first we thought that he was very boring, it ----- out that he had a terrific sense of humour.
 A) has found B) was found
 C) found D) finds
 E) has been founding
14. When I found that my doll was still there, I ----- so much.
 A) relieved B) was relieved
 C) was relieving D) relieve
 E) had been relieved
15. He had to learn about what Japanese people ----- polite and rude when he was in Japan.
 A) are considering B) has considered
 C) were considered D) considered
 E) had been considered
16. Do you think cars ----- by people or by computers in the future?
 A) will be driving B) will be driven
 C) are driving D) drive
 E) were driven
17. When they arrived at home at 12:00, my parents ----- at how calm I was .
 A) are surprising B) had surprised
 C) were surprising D) were surprised
 E) are surprised
18. There were some parts of the doll's face and hands that -----.
 A) had broken B) were breaking
 C) broke D) are broken
 E) were broken
19. Vehicles ----- us to wherever we have to go in 2075, so we won't have to drive our cars.
 A) will be taken B) are taking
 C) will take D) take
 E) will have been taken
20. I ----- when someone that I know judges someone by how they look.
 A) were ashamed B) ashaming
 C) have been ashamed D) am ashamed
 E) have ashamed

- 21. Steve had to get used to the food, especially fish, which ----- in Japanese restaurants.**
 A) was served B) have served
 C) served D) is serving
 E) will be served
- 22. I ----- my way while camping because I was so busy examining wildflowers that I wasn't aware of the time.**
 A) was losing B) had lost
 C) was lost D) had been lost
 E) lost
- 23. In the future, we ----- to wherever we have to go by the vehicles which will be computerized.**
 A) would be taken B) were taken
 C) can take D) will be taken
 E) are likely to take
- 24. I look out into the audience until I find a friendly, smiling face before I ----- a speech.**
 A) give B) had given
 C) gave D) am giving
 E) was given
- 25. Something good in everything that happens ----- if you try to make the best of it.**
 A) had to be found B) should be found
 C) would be found D) can find
 E) will be able to find
- 26. I ----- myself that I would never leave my doll anywhere again after I lost it once.**
 A) was promised B) had promised
 C) promised D) was promising
 E) promise
- 27. I ----- my speech in front of a mirror at home whenever I have a seminar.**
 A) practised B) have been practised
 C) used to practise D) am practised
 E) practise
- 28. A speech ----- easily with a little practice just before the day on which you will give it.**
 A) can be given B) has to be given
 C) would prefer to give D) could give
 E) should be given
- 29. A clown outfit and a clown's hat ----- on the doll when I first bought it.**
 A) were wearing B) have worn
 C) wore D) were worn
 E) had worn
- 30. Steve said that he ----- his eating habits because he couldn't find food that he was used to in the USA.**
 A) must be adjusted B) should adjust
 C) would rather adjust D) could be adjusting
 E) had to adjust
- 31. The problem seemed ----- well by the scientists who had studied on it for a while..**
 A) to be handled B) to have handled
 C) handling D) to handle
 E) being handled
- 32. A speech ----- in front of a mirror at home if you don't want to be nervous in front of the crowd.**
 A) must practise B) are to practise
 C) has to practise D) had to be practised
 E) had better be practised
- 33. The fact ----- that I couldn't go anywhere on my broken ankle, so my friends brought my homework.**
 A) can accept B) need to be accepted
 C) should be accepted D) had to be accepted
 E) must accept
- 34. In Japan, a lot of fish ----- nearly every day because fishing is an important sector there.**
 A) eat B) will be eaten
 C) are eating D) will eat
 E) are eaten
- 35. We ----- more time being creative, rather than doing everyday chores in the future thanks to technology.**
 A) can spend B) must be spent
 C) might be spent D) had to spend
 E) should spend
- 36. My homework ----- to my house after I broke my ankle while walking on an icy sidewalk.**
 A) is brought B) had brought
 C) brought D) brings
 E) was brought
- 37. A person ----- well before he/she gives a speech.**
 A) has practiced B) could be practiced
 C) practiced D) should practice
 E) is practiced
- 38. New customs and a new language ----- if you move to another country.**
 A) must learn B) will be learning
 C) should have learnt D) have to be learnt
 E) had better learn
- 39. Things don't always go the way that they -----before, so we need to be prepared for any possibilities.**
 A) planned B) had been planned
 C) have been planned D) are being planned
 E) will be planned
- 40. Instead of telephones, the computers ----- in the future in order to talk to other people.**
 A) will be used B) may use
 C) could use D) were going to be used
 E) are used

8. Test Prepositions

1. Computers have been extremely important ----- the past few years.
 A) in B) on
 C) at D) from
 E) since
2. I used to play with my doll on my bed ----- every day.
 A) on B) at
 C) from D) during
 E) -
3. I have been giving speeches ----- the past 2 weeks.
 A) for B) on
 C) at D) by
 E) since
4. Matt became one of my best friends ----- high school.
 A) on B) since
 C) at D) for
 E) between
5. I often wonder what life will be like ----- the future.
 A) in B) on
 C) at D) for
 E) since
6. My friend has lived in Canada ----- his last birthday.
 A) in B) on
 C) since D) for
 E) by
7. My favorite doll became less important in my life ----- the years.
 A) in B) on
 C) at D) since
 E) through
8. I had to stay in bed ----- months due to my broken leg.
 A) in B) on
 C) since D) for
 E) by
9. I learned new customs and the culture ----- moving to Japan.
 A) in B) from
 C) at D) for
 E) after
10. I take three big breaths ----- giving a speech in order to calm down.
 A) on B) at
 C) from D) before
 E) since
11. When you have three hundred people looking at you; you have six hundred eyes that are ----- you.
 A) in B) on
 C) at D) to
 E) into
12. My friend moved ----- Japan ----- Canada.
 A) in/at B) on/from
 C) at/from D) into/in
 E) to/from
13. I stayed ----- home all summer.
 A) in B) on
 C) at D) from
 E) up
14. I used to take my doll ----- bed with me every night.
 A) at B) to
 C) with D) through
 E) by
15. The streets are very quiet ----- my hometown.
 A) in B) on
 C) at D) from
 E) under
16. I gave a speech ----- three hundred people last week.
 A) in B) on
 C) at D) to
 E) into
17. My mother used to pretend that the doll was talking ----- me.
 A) on B) to
 C) at D) into
 E) in
18. I bought a new computer ----- the store.
 A) onto B) into
 C) by D) from
 E) down
19. The vehicles will take us ----- wherever we want to go in the future.
 A) in B) on
 C) at D) by
 E) to
20. I broke my ankle when I was walking ----- an icy sidewalk.
 A) in B) on
 C) at D) to
 E) into

43. Career Choices

What do you want to be when you grow up? There are so many things that you can be.

You might want to work in **the field of law**. You could be a **police officer**. You could be a **judge** or a **lawyer**. Maybe you'd like to work in the **food industry**.

You could be a **cook** or a **waitress**. You might want to **manage** a hotel dining room.

Perhaps you would want to do room service in a hotel. You could be a **chef** and make fancy meals for people.

Maybe **show business** is what you'd like to **be involved in**.

You could act in television shows or movies. You could sing or play an instrument in a band. If you like to help people, you could go into **medicine**.

You could be a doctor or a nurse. You might be a surgeon and operate on people. There are other jobs in the field of medicine too.

You could be an **x ray technician** or a **lab technician**.

It takes a lot of **education** to be a doctor. Maybe you would rather be a teacher. You could teach in a **primary school** or a **high school**.

If you don't want to work with children, you could become a professor at a university. There are hundreds of other jobs to choose from too.

You might want to **fix cars** or work in a store. You could be a **dentist** or a veterinarian.

You could be a **janitor** or a **zookeeper**. There are so many jobs that I just can't name them all.

Maybe you'd like to be a **minister** or an **organist** at a **church**.

You could be a **babysitter** or a **shop clerk**. You might be interested in being an astronaut or a **baker**.

You could work in a bank or at a shop. You could work on a **construction crew** and build roads and houses.

Maybe you'd rather decorate the houses, so you'd become an **interior** decorator. You could cut hair or be a **driving instructor**. The list is **endless**.

There are even jobs that you may never have heard about.

The **choice** is yours. You just choose whatever you want to be and do your best to become that.

I could go on **forever** you could work in a **library**. You could be a **factory worker** or a **fisherman**.

You could make clothes or **build bridges**. You could wash windows or be a **bricklayer**. The **possibilities** are endless.

the field of law	hukuk, kanun sahası
police officer	polis memuru
judge	yargılamak, yargıç
lawyer	avukat
food industry	yiyecek endüstrisi
cook	pişirmek, aşçı
waitress	bayan garson
manage	yönetmek
chef	şef, aşçı
show business	şov işi, gösteri işi
be involved in	dahil olmak, katılmak, bulaşmak
medicine	ilaç, tıp
x ray technician	röntgen teknisyeni
lab technician	laboratuvar teknisyeni
education	eğitim
primary school	ilkokul
high school	lise
fix cars	arabaları tamir etmek
dentist	dişçi
janitor	kapıcı
zookeeper	hayvanat bahçesi bakıcısı
minister	bakan, rahip, papaz
organist	orgcu
church	kilise
babysitter	bebek bakıcısı
shop clerk	satış elemanı
baker	fırıncı
construction crew	inşaat elemanı
interior	iç, içeri
driving instructor	sürüş eğitmeni
endless	sonsuz
choice	tercih, seçenek
forever	daima, sonsuza dek
library	kütüphane
factory worker	fabrika işçisi
fisherman	balıkçı
build bridges	köprü yapmak
bricklayer	tuğlacı
possibilities	ihtimaller

9. Test Bağlaçlar

1. I would like to find the answers to a lot of questions that I have ----- I am curious.
A) only if B) though
C) as D) unlike
E) thus
2. There are so many talented and creative people in this world ----- Elton John and Andrew Webber.
A) unless B) such as
C) contrary to D) because of
E) thanks to
3. You might want to work in the field of law. -----, you could be a police officer, a judge or a lawyer.
A) Although B) But
C) Whenever D) For example
E) Such as
4. ----- I tried to read everything on the list, sometimes I couldn't see some of the small letters.
A) Before B) Due to the fact that
C) Because D) Regardless of
E) Even though
5. ----- I knocked over the sugar bowl, there was a big sticky mess on the floor.
A) Because of B) Similarly
C) When D) Therefore
E) But for
6. I should go to the library and get a book ----- I can find out why people grow old.
A) so that B) thanks to
C) in order to D) whether
E) so long as
7. Stephen Queen has written a number of horror stories. -----, he has written a few comedies.
A) Except for B) When
C) However D) In addition
E) Hence
8. You could be a cook ----- a waitress and in both situation you would work in a restaurant.
A) due to B) instead of
C) thanks to D) but for
E) owing to
9. The optometrist was covering one of my eyes ----- I was reading the chart.
A) consequently B) unless
C) as soon as D) by the time
E) while
10. All the time I do things that are clumsy. -----, I fall down for no reason at all.
A) Unlike B) For instance
C) While D) Though
E) In case
11. I am always in a hurry; -----, my parents tell me to slow down.
A) therefore B) whether
C) moreover D) before
E) as
12. ----- most people who have dark hair, some people have blonde hair.
A) Unless B) However
C) Contrary to D) Whenever
E) Despite
13. We are lucky ----- there are people who share their gifts with us.
A) after B) in case
C) while D) because
E) unless
14. ----- you are a chef, you make fancy meals for people who want to eat delicious dishes.
A) Due to B) Even though
C) Even so D) Unlike
E) If
15. -----he examined my eyes, I asked the optometrist whether I had passed or failed the test.
A) But B) If
C) In spite of D) Before
E) After
16. ----- I carry a plate of food in the cafeteria, I always drop it.
A) So B) In order that
C) Whenever D) Whether
E) However
17. We don't know exactly why the dinosaurs vanished from the earth. -----, there are some theories about it.
A) Consequently B) But
C) Before D) Besides
E) After
18. Some people write good stories, ----- other people compose great music.
A) because B) despite
C) until D) while
E) as soon as
19. You can act in television shows or movies ----- singing.
A) in addition to B) moreover
C) because of D) thanks to
E) due to
20. ----- some of the letters were small on the list, I could read them, so the optometrist was suprized.
A) Contrary to B) Although
C) When D) If
E) By the time

21. ----- I go outside, I always bump into someone whom I know.
 A) In order to B) Instead
 C) Whenever D) In spite of
 E) Though
22. You can always make important discoveries ----- you are curious.
 A) until B) unlike
 C) in addition D) unless
 E) as long as
23. ----- my friends who like modern bestsellers, I like reading classics. Classics are my favorite books.
 A) Unlike B) For example
 C) By the time D) Due to
 E) Whenever
24. There are other jobs in the field of medicine ----- doctor, nurse and surgeon.
 A) as a result of B) owing to
 C) because of D) apart from
 E) unlike
25. ----- I wear my glasses, my friends say that I look good with them.
 A) Before B) When
 C) Therefore D) In case
 E) Unless
26. ----- I was going up the stairs, I fell on the floor upside down.
 A) Moreover B) Instead
 C) Contrary to D) After
 E) While
27. I wonder whether I'll ever find out the answers to all my questions. -----, I try to learn as much as possible.
 A) Even if B) Because
 C) However D) In spite of
 E) Although
28. There are many classical composers, ----- my favorite ones are Mozart and Chopin.
 A) but B) before
 C) so D) until
 E) regardless of
29. There are other jobs in the field of medicine; -----, you can be an x ray technician or a lab technician.
 A) whenever B) for example
 C) therefore D) furthermore
 E) except for
30. ----- I was drinking juice, I spilled it all over my shirt which my father gave me on my birthday.
 A) Instead B) After
 C) As soon as D) While
 E) Despite
31. I want to know whether there is life on other planets. -----, I read a lot of articles about astronomy.
 A) When B) In case
 C) Therefore D) Because
 E) Due to
32. I try to be a talented and creative person ----- Elton John and Stephen King.
 A) thanks to B) because of
 C) in order to D) on the other hand
 E) like
33. I don't want to be a doctor ----- it requires a lot of effort of many years to be a doctor.
 A) because B) unless
 C) while D) hence
 E) in addition to
34. ----- I told my mom I had trouble seeing the board, she made an appointment with the optometrist.
 A) Unlike B) Even though
 C) Since D) In addition
 E) As a result
35. ----- the sun was rising, I was having breakfast with my close friends in Elazığ.
 A) On the other hand B) While
 C) Regardless of D) Besides
 E) Therefore
36. ----- I am interested in music, I can be a member of a famous band like The Beatles .
 A) As B) However
 C) So that D) Instead
 E) Whether
37. ----- I was opening a jar of peanut butter, it flew out of my hands.
 A) Because B) Besides
 C) Instead of D) As
 E) For example
38. You can teach in a primary school ----- a high school if you want to work with young children.
 A) as well as B) except for
 C) by the time D) thanks to
 E) instead of
39. ----- I began to wear glasses, I wasn't able to see the blackboard clearly.
 A) While B) Furthermore
 C) Before D) Consequently
 E) As soon as
40. I want to be an astronaut; -----, I have to study hard for the university entrance exam.
 A) but B) so that
 C) hence D) even if
 E) in addition

Require= gerektirmek



9. Test RC

1. There are so many questions ----- are unanswered in my head.
A) who B) where
C) that D) whose
E) whom
2. I have to study hard and find a position at university ----- I am studying at the moment.
A) why B) that
C) when D) whom
E) where
3. People ----- are curious about everything are the ones ----- learn a lot.
A) who/who B) whose/whom
C) who/whom D) that/whose
E) which/that
4. I would like to find answers to a lot of questions, some of ----- remain a mystery.
A) where B) which
C) when D) whom
E) whose
5. How do caterpillars turn into butterflies ----- soar nicely into the sky.
A) when B) who
C) where D) which
E) whom
6. I want to know the reason ----- the sun rises every morning.
A) why B) where
C) who D) whose
E) which
7. There are a lot of people in the world, some of ----- have blonde hair and others have black hair.
A) where B) whom
C) that D) when
E) why
8. Curious people invent things and make important discoveries, all of ----- are so precious.
A) which B) when
C) whom D) why
E) that
9. There are so many talented and creative people ----- inventions are so unique in this world.
A) who B) where
C) when D) whose
E) which
10. There are modern writers ----- entertain readers through their stories.
A) who B) which
C) why D) when
E) whom
11. Stephen King has written a number of horror stories, some of ----- have even been made into movies.
A) why B) who
C) which D) where
E) whose
12. Elton John is an excellent composer ----- has composed many wonderful songs.
A) whose B) whom
C) which D) when
E) who
13. Sometimes artists paint some pictures ----- actually look like photographs.
A) why B) when
C) whose D) that
E) where
14. We are lucky to have creative people ----- share their gifts with us.
A) whom B) where
C) why D) when
E) who
15. Some people ----- have a talent at anything are creative.
A) whose B) which
C) when D) who
E) whom
16. There are so many things ----- you can be in the future.
A) that B) whose
C) who D) where
E) why
17. You would perhaps want to be a chef in a hotel ----- foreign tourists stay.
A) whom B) where
C) which D) when
E) whose
18. You might be a surgeon and operate on people ----- health is under threat.
A) where B) whom
C) whose D) which
E) why
19. You would rather be a teacher ----- does everything for students.
A) why B) when
C) which D) whom
E) who
20. There are even jobs ----- you may never have heard about.
A) whose B) who
C) when D) that
E) whom

21. Optometrist made me read words and letters on a chart, some of ----- are so small that I couldn't read.

- A) whom B) whose
C) where D) which
E) when

22. I wanted glasses ----- suited on me because they were important to look good.

- A) where B) that
C) why D) whom
E) who

23. We bought my glasses from a place ----- there were various frames.

- A) where B) why
C) when D) which
E) whose

24. I chose a frame and gave it to a lady ----- worked in there.

- A) whom B) when
C) who D) why
E) where

25. I wore my glasses to school on Monday, and I was able to see the blackboard ----- was in class.

- A) whose B) when
C) whom D) which
E) why

26. Being clumsy is a worst trait ----- I have because I always knock things over.

- A) why B) where
C) when D) whose
E) that

27. I don't know the reason ----- I always fall down.

- A) whose B) who
C) where D) why
E) whom

28. If I carry a plate of food in the cafeteria ----- I work, I always drop it.

- A) whom B) where
C) why D) when
E) who

29. I am clumsy at those times ----- I am in a hurry.

- A) why B) whom
C) when D) which
E) where

30. I want to meet the person ----- is the strongest in the world .

- A) who B) whom
C) why D) where
E) whose

31. I think I should go to the library and get a book to find the reason ----- people grow old.

- A) which B) why
C) when D) where
E) whose

32. We can say lucky to ourselves to have people ----- we need.

- A) who B) whose
C) why D) which
E) where

33. There have been many creative people in the world some of ----- unfortunately died.

- A) when B) why
C) which D) whom
E) where

34. I wanted to be a hairdresser in the years ----- I was at primary school.

- A) which B) who
C) when D) where
E) whose

35. There are hundreds of jobs ----- you can choose.

- A) whose B) that
C) where D) why
E) when

36. I started to wear glasses ----- frame was thick and black.

- A) when B) whom
C) which D) when
E) whose

37. I am more clumsy at places ----- there are a lot of people.

- A) where B) whom
C) when D) whose
E) which

38. I always feel bad at those times ----- I do clumsy things.

- A) which B) when
C) why D) who
E) whose

39. Children wonder many things ----- are about life.

- A) where B) whom
C) which D) when
E) whose

40. Some people ----- are creative just have the need to write stories, compose beautiful music or paint pictures.

- A) whose B) where
C) why D) who
E) when

9. Test Zamanlar

1. I ----- curious about many things since my childhood.
 A) was B) had been
 C) have been D) am
 E) will be
2. I want to know where the electricity ----- from and I mean I want to know how it is produced.
 A) comes B) will come
 C) has come D) had come
 E) came
3. I wonder if I ----- the answers to all my questions in the future.
 A) am finding out B) will find out
 C) was finding out D) had found out
 E) have found out
4. Some artists ----- some pictures that actually looked like photographs.
 A) will paint B) have painted
 C) paint D) painted
 E) are painting
5. My idea about what I want to be in the future ----- many times in my mind so far.
 A) changes B) had changed
 C) changed D) has changed
 E) will change
6. Parents always ----- that their children would be a doctor, a nurse or a teacher.
 A) will wish B) are going to wish
 C) wish D) wished
 E) have wished
7. I finally ----- a frame that was my favorite but unfortunately it was a bit expensive.
 A) have chosen B) will choose
 C) choose D) am choosing
 E) chose
8. I ----- trouble seeing the blackboard for 2 days before I finally bought a pair of new glasses.
 A) have B) have been having
 C) will have D) am having
 E) had
9. I ----- for no reason at all while I was coming home from school.
 A) fall down B) am falling down
 C) have fallen down D) will fall down
 E) fell down
10. My sister wanted to be a teacher when she was a child, but she ----- to be a dancer now.
 A) has wanted B) had wanted
 C) wants D) will want
 E) wanted
11. There ----- so many talented and creative people in this world so far.
 A) have been B) had been
 C) are D) will be
 E) were
12. When I visited the art gallery, I saw Pollock's paintings, which they said he ----- before he died.
 A) was painting B) has painted
 C) will paint D) had painted
 E) paints
13. Mark Twain ----- American life through his characters Tom Sawyer and Huckleberry Finn in 1800s.
 A) portrayed B) has portrayed
 C) portrays D) is portraying
 E) will portray
14. Generally, it is the family, environment and attention that ----- a child's preference about his/her dream job.
 A) will determine B) had determined
 C) determined D) determine
 E) have determined
15. When you ----- a job, you must do your best in order to get the best results.
 A) will have B) are having
 C) had D) have
 E) had had
16. I ----- always clumsier in crowded places especially when I need to do something important there..
 A) have been B) will be
 C) am D) had been
 E) was
17. By the time my father came to the optician, I ----- my glasses.
 A) had already chosen B) chose
 C) will choose D) choose
 E) have already chosen
18. It is creative people who ----- many things so far thanks to not only their intelligence but also diligence.
 A) invent B) are going to invent
 C) invented D) have invented
 E) will invent
19. By the time Da Vinci died, we ----- many inventions that still help us even today.
 A) made B) will have made
 C) had made D) will make
 E) have made
20. Most people know Stephen King who ----- many horror stories so far.
 A) wrote B) has written
 C) will write D) is writing
 E) write

21. Lately, it ----- a trend for young people to try to be an influencer on social media.

- A) is
C) will be
B) was
D) had been
E) has been

22. When I ----- to wear glasses, I couldn't get used to wearing them.

- A) started
C) have started
B) will start
D) start
E) am starting

23. Wearing glasses ----- for the last 15 years because young people try to read on screen more.

- A) had increased
C) has increased
B) was increasing
D) will increase
E) increased

24. If I carry a plate of food in a crowded place, I always ----- it onto the floor.

- A) has dropped
C) dropped
B) had dropped
D) drop
E) will drop

25. My mom never ----- something to her clothes because she is always careful and self-confident.

- A) has spilled
C) spilled
B) spills
D) will spill
E) is spilling

26. I ----- the house when my sister dropped the jar of peanut butter on the floor.

- A) have been cleaning
C) was cleaning
B) will be cleaning
D) am cleaning
E) clean

27. Scientists ----- some researches about oceans over the last 30 years so that we can exploit it more.

- A) made
C) have made
B) had make
D) will make
E) make

28. Stephen King's books ----- into many movies by production companies up to now.

- A) have been made
C) will be made
B) are being made
D) are made
E) were made

29. If you are a police officer, you must be ready for emergencies which ----- all the time.

- A) has occurred
C) occurred
B) occur
D) had occurred
E) should occur

30. I ----- my glasses to school and I was able to see the blackboard clearly.

- A) wear
C) have worn
B) am wearing
D) wore
E) will wear

31. As soon as I wore my new glasses, I ----- that seeing what was on the board was easy.

- A) realize
C) had realized
B) realized
D) will realize
E) have realized

32. I sometimes ----- my glasses accidentally and my mom gets angry with me.

- A) had broken
C) broke
B) have broken
D) break
E) will break

33. Whenever I drink fruit juice, I ----- it onto my clothes but my mother says that is normal for my age.

- A) will spill
C) spill
B) had spilled
D) spilled
E) have spilled

34. I always ----- my head when I get into the car because I am very tall and a little bit clumsy.

- A) bump
C) had bumped
B) have bumped
D) will bump
E) bumped

35. Until my parents ----- to our house, I used to be afraid of any voice I heard if I were alone.

- A) come
C) came
B) had come
D) will come
E) have come

36. I ----- on frames in the shop for almost one hour but I couldn't choose a frame.

- A) have been trying
C) tried
B) will be trying
D) was trying
E) are trying

37. I ----- my optometrist every 3 months because I have a problem with my eyes.

- A) see
C) will see
B) had seen
D) saw
E) have seen

38. Mozart ----- many great songs even though he had trouble hearing.

- A) write
C) has written
B) wrote
D) is writing
E) will write

39. Whenever I ----- an art gallery, I always marvel at how artists are able to recreate realism.

- A) will visit
C) visited
B) had visited
D) have visited
E) visit

40. If you are a doctor, a nurse or a surgeon, you ----- all your day in a hospital.

- A) have spent
C) spend
B) would spend
D) had spent
E) spent



9. Test Passive

1. **There are so many questions related to the world that ----- yet.**
 A) didn't answer B) haven't answered
 C) weren't answered D) won't be answered
 E) haven't been answered
2. **Victorian England ----- to life through his books by Charles Dickens.**
 A) is bringing B) brought
 C) is brought D) was brought
 E) had been brought
3. **Every kind of font size of letters ----- when an optometrist tries to do measurements.**
 A) is reading B) has read
 C) reads D) has been read
 E) is read
4. **If you are lucky enough to be creative, your talents ----- to create works of art.**
 A) should be used B) can use
 C) would rather use D) had to be used
 E) must use
5. **I ----- my head when I get into the car, but I will be careful from now on.**
 A) bump B) have been bumped
 C) have bumped D) was bumped
 E) am bumped
6. **Some very popular musicals like Cats and The Phantom of the Opera ---- by Andrew Lloyd so far.**
 A) have been creating B) are created
 C) have been created D) created
 E) had created
7. **The abstract pictures ----- by Jackson Pollock, who was really talented, in the 1940s.**
 A) were painted B) are painted
 C) had painted D) painted
 E) have been painted
8. **We are lucky to have creative people whose gifts ----- with us up to now.**
 A) share B) are shared
 C) shared D) are sharing
 E) have been shared
9. **A number of horror stories ----- by Stephen King since he started his career.**
 A) are written B) have written
 C) were written D) have been written
 E) had written
10. **There are modern writers by whom readers ----- through their stories recently.,**
 A) entertain B) are entertained
 C) are entertaining D) entertained
 E) have been entertained
11. **My money ----- out of my pockets after my father gave me allowance last week.**
 A) loses B) was lost
 C) lost D) had lost
 E) is lost
12. **Show business is what a lot of people would like ----- in, but sometimes it is not so rewarding.**
 A) to be involved B) involving
 C) involve D) to involve
 E) to be involving
Would like + infinitive (to do)
13. **The glasses ----- to people who cannot see well by optometrists after a detailed examination.**
 A) gave B) had been given
 C) were given D) give
 E) are given
14. **We ----- music that is incredibly beautiful by composers like Mozart and Chopin so far.**
 A) have given B) are giving
 C) had given D) have been given
 E) had been given
15. **Since ancient times, It ----- what it would be like to see a star up close.**
 A) has wondered B) was wondered
 C) has been wondered D) is wondered
 E) wonders
16. **How ----- caterpillars ----- into butterflies in the nature?**
 A) do/turn B) are/turned
 C) were/turned D) had/been turned
 E) have/turned
17. **Why ----- different languages ----- in different countries and different regions?**
 A) do/speak B) were/spoken
 C) were/speaking D) did/speak
 E) are/spoken
18. **Some drops ----- into my eyes by the optometrist before he examined my eyes.**
 A) are put B) were put
 C) put D) are putting
 E) has put
19. **Life in those years in America ----- in his paintings so vividly that you feel that you look past.**
 A) was portrayed B) had portrayed
 C) portrayed D) had been portrayed
 E) was portraying
20. **throughout the history, important discoveries ----- by people who are curious about things.**
 A) make B) have been made
 C) are made D) were made
 E) made

21. Many wonderful songs ----- by Elton John since his early adulthood.

- A) were composed B) have composed
C) have been composed D) are composed
E) composed

22. Sometimes some small letters ----- in some newspapers if you have problem with your eyes.

- A) shouldn't be read B) had better not read
C) mustn't be read D) can't be read
E) didn't have to be read

23. Yesterday the sugar bowl ----- over by the cat while it was trying to climb up my kitchen table.

- A) had knocked B) was knocking
C) knocked D) had been knocked
E) was knocked

24. Things go on ----- by some curious people thanks to new technologies.

- A) to be inventing B) inventing
C) to invent D) to have invented
E) to be invented

25. His characters "Tom Sawyer" and "Huckleberry Finn" ----- to portray American life by Mark Twain.

- A) will be used B) were used
C) were using D) are used
E) had used

26. The music that is incredibly nice ----- to us by composers like Mozart and Chopin throughout history.

- A) has been giving B) are giving
C) has been given D) were given
E) had been given

27. In the experiment last week, how caterpillars turn into butterflies in the nature -----

- A) is shown B) was showing
C) shows D) have shown
E) was shown

28. Children ----- mostly at state schools, but it's also possible to get education at private schools.

- A) are educated B) have educated
C) were educated D) will educate
E) educated

29. At primary schools in Turkey, a uniform ----- while you are at school.

- A) wears B) should wear
C) must be worn D) had to be worn
E) is wearing

30. Even today, sometimes I ----- to slow down by my parents because I am still clumsy.

- A) am told B) was telling
C) told D) have been telling
E) had been told

31. There are hundreds of other jobs ----- by the young people who want to work.

- A) to be chosen B) to be choosing
C) choosing D) to have been chosen
E) having chosen

32. Some of Stephen King's books ----- into movies which are enjoyed all over the world.

- A) will make B) have made
C) are made D) will be made
E) were made

33. One of my eyes ----- by the optometrist while I was trying to read the chart.

- A) cover B) will be covered
C) was covered D) have covered
E) have been covered

34. I wonder if any answers ----- ever ----- out to my questions in the near future.

- A) are/finding B) would/be found
C) have been/finding D) will/be found
E) had/found

35. What ----- the stars up in the sky since the beginning of the life?

- A) holds B) were held
C) held D) has held
E) has been held

36. The producers ----- even ----- some of his books into movies so far.

- A) have/made B) were/made
C) have been/made D) are/made
E) will/make

37. When you become a chef in an amazing restaurant, you ----- fancy meals for people.

- A) must be cooked B) have to be cooked
C) will cook D) cooked
E) will be cooked

38. Life in Victorian England ----- vividly through the books by Charles Dickens.

- A) will be told B) had told
C) was told D) is telling
E) told

39. After I tried to find one for a long time, I finally -----a frame that was my favourite.

- A) chose B) will choose
C) am chosen D) have chosen
E) was chosen

40. Some pictures that actually look like photographs ----- by Norman Rockwell.

- A) were painting B) paint
C) painted D) were painted
E) had been painted

9. Test Prepositions

1. I used to be very clumsy ----- my teenage years.
A) in B) on
C) at D) by
E) with
2. I stayed in hospital ----- a few hours.
A) in B) on
C) at D) for
E) between
3. Pasteur did one of the most important scientific discoveries ----- the 19th century.
A) in B) on
C) at D) for
E) since
4. I want to be a surgeon ----- the future.
A) in B) on
C) at D) from
E) since
5. I bumped my head ----- getting into the car.
A) in B) at
C) for D) while
E) since
6. The lady told me to come back ----- Friday.
A) in B) on
C) at D) from
E) through
7. I study English ----- 3 hours ----- the morning.
A) for/in B) in/on
C) for/at D) at/between
E) from/beyond
8. I will start working as a lawyer ----- graduating.
A) in B) of
C) from D) after
E) by
9. I have been playing piano ----- 2011.
A) in B) on
C) at D) for
E) since
10. Rockwell's work has remained popular ----- the years.
A) in B) on
C) at D) from
E) through
11. There was a big glob of peanut butter ----- the floor.
A) in B) on
C) at D) below
E) into
12. I borrowed some books ----- the library.
A) on B) at
C) to D) from
E) into
13. I want to work ----- the food industry once I have graduated.
A) in B) on
C) at D) from
E) to
14. The doctor put some drops ----- my ears.
A) into B) on
C) at D) among
E) through
15. I wonder where electricity comes -----
A) on B) by
C) at D) in
E) from
16. Rockwell portrayed life as it was ----- America.
A) in B) on
C) at D) for
E) into
17. There was a crack ----- the wall ----- my room.
A) in/in B) on/in
C) at/on D) on/at
E) by/from
18. My friend works ----- a shop.
A) in B) on
C) at D) from
E) out
19. I think I should go ----- the library and get a book.
A) in B) on
C) to D) by
E) from
20. Doctor made me read words and letters ----- a chart.
A) by B) on
C) from D) among
E) inside

10. Test Bağlaçlar

1. I was 14 years old ----- my parents left me home alone for the first time.
A) when B) because
C) before D) similarly
E) in addition to
2. There are things that cannot be avoided in life ----- death, sickness or accidents.
A) thus B) in order that
C) such as D) because
E) instead
3. One of the men had a long scar all around the top of his head ----- he had had brain surgery for cancer.
A) due to B) whenever
C) similarly D) because
E) even if
4. We have helped put the bales into the barn; -----, we are all itchy.
A) as well as B) owing to
C) while D) however
E) therefore
5. Someone told me that the house I work in is haunted. ----- I get chills whenever I walk into it.
A) If B) That's why
C) So that D) Even though
E) Because of
6. I peeked out the window carefully ----- I could understand where the noise was coming from.
A) hence B) meanwhile
C) moreover D) in order that
E) even so
7. I want to have a core family ----- an extended family because I don't like crowds.
A) because of B) thanks to
C) instead of D) in addition to
E) besides
8. I got my first real job which was well-paid ----- I was in high school.
A) instead B) when
C) whether D) furthermore
E) for example
9. I have to pack enough clothes for play, work and church ----- I'll be staying in Valerie's house for two weeks.
A) as B) unless
C) by the time D) regardless of
E) thus
10. I am a Tour Guide, ----- I tell people the history of all the old buildings in the conservation park.
A) in order to B) in addition to
C) so D) while
E) such as
11. ----- I was reading my book which was a horror novel, I heard a tap noise, which made me frightened.
A) Until B) Because
C) As soon as D) Though
E) While
12. The word "family" brings words to my mind ----- love, support, fun, sharing, understanding and respect.
A) due to B) unlike
C) thanks to D) such as
E) before
13. The girl working as a secretary answered the phone - ---- she filed the papers.
A) before B) even so
C) owing to the fact that D) contrary to
E) therefore
14. I am hearing Dad yelling, "Let's go!", ----- I haven't even finished packing my things yet.
A) until B) but
C) even though D) in order that
E) because of
15. I need to drink a lot of water in order to quench my thirst ----- I work outside on sunny days a lot.
A) before B) whether
C) due to D) whenever
E) unlike
16. I was expecting to see a robber tapping at my window; -----, there was nobody there.
A) in addition B) if
C) furthermore D) because
E) however
17. It was a good experience to work at the tailor shop; - ----, it helped me get my next job with the US Navy.
A) as long as B) in addition
C) while D) so that
E) in case
18. There are a lot of things to do on a farm. -----, we will help put the bales into the barn.
A) Though B) Instead
C) Such as D) For example
E) Unless
19. Somebody told me that the house I worked in was haunted, ----- my boss told me that the stories weren't real.
A) but B) if
C) because of D) in case
E) whenever
20. I sat down to read my book so as not to hear anything scary, ----- I still heard some creaking noises.
A) by the time B) due to
C) similarly D) after
E) but

- 21. The word "family" brings words to my mind like love, support, help, kindness, fun, closeness. -----, the most important one is love.**
 A) Because B) But for
 C) Moreover D) Even so
 E) Regardless of
- 22. ----- I was staying in Valerie's house, her mom, who was a great cook, fed me well.**
 A) While B) However
 C) Contrary to D) Because of
 E) Until
- 23. There used to be tons of water cascading over the waterfalls; -----, through the years, the amount of water has lessened because of global warming.**
 A) as long as B) in order to
 C) however D) so that
 E) moreover
- 24. I called my friend on the phone ----- I read the book which had been written by him.**
 A) unless B) before
 C) as soon as D) whenever
 E) due to
- 25. I am very fortunate ----- I have both my mom and dad to live with and do things like vacations together.**
 A) when B) in order that
 C) as well as D) because
 E) unlike
- 26. I worked at a little desk ----- I was working in the office and doing bookkeeping.**
 A) in case B) though
 C) while D) before
 E) so
- 27. I shouldn't forget my toothbrush and hairbrush ----- I'll be staying there for two weeks.**
 A) thanks to B) so that
 C) however D) in case
 E) because
- 28. I will be working with kids at Ball's Falls at a day camp, ----- I am excited.**
 A) but B) so
 C) as a result of D) instead
 E) if
- 29. ----- I heard tapping, creaking and clunking noises, I thought my imagination began to play tricks on me.**
 A) Until B) Before
 C) Furthermore D) When
 E) Similarly
- 30. We had a lot of fun while working there, ----- there were some times of tears, too.**
 A) but B) because of
 C) so D) in addition
 E) regardless of
- 31. Valerie lives on a farm where she has to help with a lot of work, ----- I'll be helping her with milking the cows I think!**
 A) similarly B) even if
 C) so long as D) in case of
 E) so
- 32. I just ignore all the little creaks and noises that I hear ----- I know that they are not something important.**
 A) although B) for example
 C) despite D) since
 E) in addition to
- 33. ----- a family has real love for one another, they will be able to overcome any problems they may have in the future.**
 A) Instead B) Even if
 C) Whether D) Because
 E) Similarly
- 34. There is a nice pond where we can go swimming, ----- I mustn't forget my bathing suit.**
 A) so B) thanks to
 C) as well as D) on the other hand
 E) unlike
- 35. Ball's Falls is very beautiful ----- I love working there.**
 A) before B) instead
 C) so D) although
 E) in addition to
- 36. I am thinking up fun new games to play ----- I will be working with kids there at a day camp.**
 A) while B) moreover
 C) in order to D) as
 E) even though
- 37. Every morning, my dad and mom give me some money ----- we need to go shopping.**
 A) furthermore B) after
 C) in spite of D) as soon as
 E) in case
- 38. ----- we go shopping, I will buy lots of candy but of course, I won't tell my mom that.**
 A) On the other hand B) If
 C) Despite D) Moreover
 E) Instead
- 39. ----- I finish everyday chores in Valerie's house, we'll play up in the hayloft.**
 A) In case B) But
 C) When D) Therefore
 E) Unless
- 40. There is a nice pond where we can go swimming ----- Valerie's parents let us go.**
 A) if B) owing to
 C) before D) even so
 E) by time time



10. Test RC

1. I remember the first time ----- my parents left me home alone.
A) when B) whom
C) where D) whose
E) who
 2. We're usually just so busy that we don't hear all the noises ----- are made around us.
A) whose B) that
C) where D) who
E) when
 3. When she told me about the robbery, I imagined a robber ----- gun was pointed at me.
A) when B) whom
C) who D) why
E) whose
 4. I was grown up in a extended family ----- included grandparents, aunts, uncles and cousins.
A) when B) whose
C) why D) where
E) which
 5. I'm a lot braver now than I was the first time ----- I stayed home alone.
A) why B) who
C) where D) when
E) whose
 6. If a family has real love for one another, they will be able to overcome any problems ----- may occur.
A) why B) that
C) when D) whose
E) whom
 7. Family includes people ----- you are related to.
A) where B) which
C) why D) when
E) whom
 8. Mostly our aunts behave like our own mothers, ----- is sometimes boring.
A) whom B) where
C) when D) why
E) which
 9. My first real job started in the year ----- I started to study at university.
A) when B) why
C) where D) whom
E) whose
 10. My friends and I have been preparing questions for our teacher ----- we met at preparation class.
A) when B) whom
C) why D) whose
E) why
 11. Our teacher. ----- academy is for people who prepare for YDS, is so thoughtful.
A) why B) which
C) when D) whose
E) where
 12. There are lots of things to do on a farm, one of ----- is carrying bale's into the barn.
A) whose B) when
C) whom D) which
E) why
 13. There is a nice pond ----- we can go swimming.
A) why B) whose
C) where D) when
E) whom
 14. Ball's Falls has two different water falls, one of ----- is the Upper Falls and the other is the Lower Falls.
A) when B) which
C) whose D) why
E) who
 15. I am a Tour Guide ----- tells the visitors about the history of all the old buildings there.
A) why B) when
C) whose D) which
E) who
 16. I also like the people ----- I work with .
A) whom B) whose
C) why D) which
E) where
 17. I heard a tapping noise on the day ----- my parents weren't at home.
A) whose B) when
C) whom D) why
E) where
 18. I heard some creaking noises ----- were coming from the kitchen.
A) which B) why
C) who D) where
E) whose
 19. I always wonder the reason ----- we hear the noises when we are alone.
A) whose B) whom
C) why D) when
E) which
 20. Our old house was on a mountain ----- nobody lives.
A) where B) which
C) when D) whom
E) whose

21. I called my friend ----- lives far from us.

- A) where B) why
C) when D) who
E) which

22. Core family consists of a mom, a dad and children --
--- are brothers and sisters.

- A) when B) whose
C) whom D) why
E) who

23. The word 'family', ----- has a much deeper meaning,
reminds me of words like love, support and help.

- A) why B) which
C) when D) whom
E) where

24. Love is an essential thing ----- is mainly described
for a family.

- A) whose B) where
C) why D) when
E) that

25. I have taught basic things to one of my relatives -----
is 8 years old.

- A) whom B) why
C) who D) which
E) whose

26. I experienced being teacher for 2 months in İzmir, ---
-- I live.

- A) when B) who
C) why D) where
E) whom

27. I know the family of the child ----- I teach English.

- A) whom B) why
C) where D) whose
E) when

28. I am going to go to my friend's house ----- is in a
village.

- A) which B) who
C) whom D) why
E) where

29. Milking the cows is a hard thing ----- not everyone
can do.

- A) when B) why
C) that D) whom
E) whose

30. I will be working with kids there in July and August -
----- the weather is too warm.

- A) whom B) when
C) whose D) which
E) why

31. I am always afraid at times ----- there is not anybody
in the house.

- A) when B) where
C) which D) why
E) who

32. Family is the best thing ----- you have in the world.

- A) where B) that
C) whose D) when
E) why

33. A family must support one another at hard times
----- everybody is sad.

- A) who B) where
C) whose D) why
E) when

34. A customer should choose a fabric and style ----- he
or she likes.

- A) where B) who
C) whom D) which
E) why

35. My father started to work at the school ----- he studied
when he was a child.

- A) who B) where
C) when D) whose
E) which

36. Customers can also rent suits or tuxedos ----- can be
used for weddings or parties.

- A) why B) who
C) when D) which
E) whom

37. You must remember to put important things to your
bag when you go to somewhere, one of ----- is purse.

- A) that B) whom
C) which D) why
E) whose

38. I don't believe the stories ----- include ghosts and
fairies.

- A) who B) which
C) when D) why
E) whom

39. My niece, ----- is 2 years old, likes candies so much.

- A) who B) when
C) whom D) where
E) why

40. I have changed my dream jobs from my childhood up
to now, one of ----- was being hairdresser.

- A) why B) whose
C) when D) where
E) which

10. Test Zamanlar

1. I will always remember the first time that my parents ---- me home alone when I was 8.
A) left B) leave C) will leave D) have left E) had left
2. I ---- my friend on the phone, and we talked for a while yesterday.
A) will call B) call C) called D) had been calling E) have called
3. I ---- home alone lately. I just ignore all the little creaks and noises that I hear when I am alone.
A) have stayed B) had stayed C) stay D) will stay E) was staying
4. I ---- the lights and sat back down to read my book yesterday.
A) had turned on B) turned on C) have turned on D) turn on E) will be turning on
5. I was glad when my parents ---- home because I had been really afraid of the noises I heard.
A) got B) get C) will get D) have gotten E) had gotten
6. I ---- television for a while before I heard some creaking noises which were frightening.
A) will watch B) have watched C) had been watching D) was watching E) watch
7. My imagination ---- to play tricks on me for the last two weeks due to stress and lack of sleep.
A) has begun B) had begun C) will begin D) begins E) began
8. A core family ---- usually a mom and a dad and children who are brothers and sisters.
A) was B) is C) will be D) has been E) had been
9. I think that the word "family" ---- a much deeper meaning.
A) is having B) have had C) has D) had had E) will have
10. As family is a wonderful thing, we always ---- one another no matter what, so I am so lucky.
A) love B) loved C) will have loved D) have loved E) had loved
11. My friend and I ---- the same house over the last three years.
A) had lived B) have lived C) live D) will live E) lived
12. I ---- in my father's store during my last year of high school.
A) worked B) will work C) had worked D) have worked E) had been working
13. I ---- classes in various business subjects since I started my new job.
A) have taken B) had taken C) take D) will take E) took
14. I ---- the phone, wrote letters, filed papers and did some bookkeeping.
A) answer B) answered C) will answer D) have been answering E) had answered
15. Ayşe ---- at tailor shop for the last two years.
A) works B) will work C) has worked D) had worked E) was working
16. Ali was my friend from my high school. Whenever I ---- him, he was happy and full of fun.
A) saw B) will see C) see D) have seen E) had seen
17. As he doesn't want to buy them, Ali ---- suits or tuxedos for his cousin wedding ceremony recently.
A) rents B) will rent C) has rented D) had rented E) was renting
18. My sister is ready to go out now, but I ---- my preparation yet.
A) haven't finished B) hadn't finished C) don't finish D) won't finish E) didn't finish
19. I ---- to my friend's house right now. Her name is Valerie.
A) am going B) was going C) went D) have gone E) had gone
20. My dad is driving me to my friend's house, and I ---- there for two weeks.
A) stay B) stayed C) will stay D) was staying E) had stayed

21. I ----- shopping tomorrow because I want to buy lots of candy.

- A) go
B) will go
C) went
D) was going
E) had gone

22. I generally ----- to take my toothbrush and hairbrush to my office.

- A) forgot
B) will forget
C) had forgotten
D) have forgotten
E) forget

23. I ----- to my first trip away from home next month, without my parents.

- A) am going to go
B) go
C) have gone
D) had gone
E) went

24. Valerie ----- on a farm which belongs to her grandfather for the last five years.

- A) live
B) will live
C) has lived
D) had lived
E) lived

25. I ----- at a conservation park called Ball's Falls since 2010 when I came to Canada.

- A) have worked
B) had worked
C) work
D) will be working
E) worked

26. I hope I ----- the exam next week, otherwise I can't go on my education at university.

- A) passed
B) pass
C) had passed
D) will pass
E) was passing

27. We ----- up in the hayloft after we have helped put the bales into the barn.

- A) will play
B) played
C) were playing
D) had played
E) have been playing

28. While I was a tour guide in my youth, I ----- a tailor now.

- A) was
B) am
C) will be
D) have been
E) had been

29. I ----- every time whenever I walk into horror house.

- A) got chills
B) will be getting chills
C) get chills
D) have gotten chills
E) had gotten chills

30. Ball's Falls is very beautiful. It ----- two different water falls, the Upper Falls and the Lower Falls.

- A) has
B) had had
C) had
D) will have
E) has had

31. I ----- work from 9 a.m. to 4.30 p.m. when I was in Istanbul.

- A) had to
B) have to
C) will have to
D) had had to
E) am going to had to

32. I am a teacher. I ----- with children since my graduation.

- A) had been working
B) work
C) have been working
D) will work
E) worked

33. Ayşe often ----- her dad with milking the cows.

- A) helps
B) helped
C) will help
D) has helped
E) had helped

34. I ----- at the tailor shop as a tailor for the next two years.

- A) will work
B) work
C) was working
D) had been working
E) worked

35. While core family generally ----- parents and children, extended family includes grandparents, aunts, uncles and cousins.

- A) consisted of
B) consists of
C) will consists of
D) has consisted of
E) had consisted of

36. I always ----- that a family can overcome any problems they may have.

- A) believed
B) believe
C) will have believed
D) will believe
E) had believed

37. My friend's mother-in-law ----- always optimistic, his father-in-law is pessimistic.

- A) is
B) was
C) will be
D) has been
E) had been

38. I ----- the lights every day when I go to bed at night.

- A) turned off
B) will turn off
C) turn off
D) have turned off
E) had turned off

39. I don't like staying home alone. I ----- always glad whenever my parents get home.

- A) am
B) was
C) will be
D) have been
E) had been

40. I liked swimming in a pond last year, but now, I ----- swimming in the sea. The sea is cleaner than pond.

- A) like
B) liked
C) will like
D) have liked
E) had liked



10. Test Passive

1. The bales ----- into the barn where all the animals in the farm were kept
 A) were put B) put
 C) are being put D) will put
 E) have been put
2. Every day, the history of all the old buildings there -- -- to visitors by the tour guides.
 A) is told B) is being told
 C) tells D) will be told
 E) will tell
3. One of the tailors ----- the customer who orders shirts and suits to sew.
 A) used to measure B) can be measured
 C) had to be measured D) has to measure
 E) could have measured
4. Before I go to school, some money ----- to me by my parents just in case I go shopping.
 A) is giving B) was given
 C) is being given D) has given
 E) is given
5. Suits or tuxedos ----- for weddings or parties, so you don't need to buy them.
 A) are supposed to rent B) must be rented
 C) can be rented D) will rent
 E) may have been rented
6. I ----- still ----- with that tree that taps on my window sometimes.
 A) frighten B) am frightening
 C) frightened D) am frightened
 E) have frightened
7. Two days ago, I ----- by my colleague that one of the houses which I work in is haunted.
 A) told B) tells
 C) was telling D) is told
 E) was told
8. In my free time, I work at a conservation park which - ---- Ball's Falls.
 A) called B) is called
 C) are being called D) has called
 E) was called
9. After the bales ----- into the barn, we will play up in the hayloft.
 A) put B) were put
 C) are putting D) had been put
 E) have been put
10. A lot of the money ----- on useless things every day, while a lot of people need basic food supply.
 A) was wasted B) wastes
 C) is wasted D) has wasted
 E) is being wasted
11. Many fun games ----- up to play with kids by a group of people who are experts in child development.
 A) were thought B) were thinking
 C) are thought D) had been thought
 E) have thought
12. A fabric and style ----- by the customer who wants to get a new suit in a tailor's shop.
 A) choose B) are chosen
 C) are choosing D) will be chosen
 E) have chosen
13. Although I knew that we would move at 9:00, when dad yelled from the car, "let's go!", my bags ----- yet.
 A) hadn't been packed B) didn't pack
 C) aren't packed D) haven't packed
 E) haven't been packed
14. I ----- back home by her mom after I stay here for two weeks.
 A) will be driven B) was driven
 C) have been driven D) drive
 E) am driving
15. The visitors ----- the history of all the old buildings there by the tour guide now.
 A) are told B) has been told
 C) are being told D) has been telling
 E) tells
16. A number of classes in various business subjects ----- until they started their real job last year.
 A) had taken B) were taking
 C) had been taken D) are taken
 E) took
17. In life, there are things that ----- easily; like death, sickness or accidents.
 A) mustn't be avoided B) cannot be avoided
 C) shouldn't avoid D) didn't have to avoid
 E) doesn't have to be avoided
18. I remember the first time that I ----- home alone by my parents.
 A) am left B) have left
 C) had been left D) left
 E) was left
19. The papers ----- by me when I worked in the tailor's shop.
 A) were filing B) were filed
 C) filed D) had filed
 E) are filed
20. Before I went to school, I ----- some money by my parents just in case I needed shopping.
 A) am giving B) have been given
 C) am being given D) had given
 E) was given

- 21. When you watch a soup opera, you'll notice one word that ----- over and over again: LOVE!**
 A) repeats B) has repeated
 C) repeated D) is repeated
 E) had been repeated
- 22. He ----- me everything about his military service while the tailor was sewing the suit.**
 A) was told B) told
 C) am telling D) tell
 E) will be told
- 23. My parents ----- me permission to stay there before I went to Valencia's farmhouse.**
 A) are giving B) was given
 C) had given D) will be given
 E) have given
- 24. The tree that taps on my window on windy days still ----- me sometimes.**
 A) is frightened B) has been frightened
 C) frightens D) was frightened
 E) frightened
- 25. Having worked in the tailor's ----- me get my next job with the United States Navy after I graduated.**
 A) had helped B) helps
 C) helped D) are helped
 E) were helped
- 26. The easiest way to define family is to talk about who you ----- to.**
 A) relates B) had related
 C) are relating D) related
 E) are related
- 27. Suits ----- by the people in the back of the shop in a tailor's shop when I ordered one for myself.**
 A) were cut and sewn B) had cut and sewn
 C) are cut and sewn D) will cut and sew
 E) cut and sew
- 28. We ----- well by Valencia's mother for the next two weeks.**
 A) will feed B) will have fed
 C) will be feeding D) will be fed
 E) will have been feeding
- 29. The family members ----- any problems they may have.**
 A) would be overcome B) had overcome
 C) should be overcome D) must be overcome
 E) will be able to overcome
- 30. The place I ----- a job was at a men's tailor shop where I worked for 5 months.**
 A) got B) have got
 C) was got D) get
 E) had been got
- 31. I ----- people the history of all the old buildings at the conservation park whenever they visit here.**
 A) tell B) told
 C) was told D) am told
 E) had told
- 32. Enough clothes ----- for play, work and swimming before we go on a holiday.**
 A) have to pack B) have to be packed
 C) can pack D) should pack
 E) would prefer to be packed
- 33. The suits which had been ordered beforehand ----- in the tailor shop this morning.**
 A) were making B) had been made
 C) had made D) were made
 E) have made
- 34. There used to be tons of water cascading over them, with which a big water wheel ----- to grind grain.**
 A) was turning B) was turned
 C) turned D) turns
 E) had turned
- 35. My bathing suit ----- for my stay in my friend's house with the pond.**
 A) mustn't be forgotten B) shouldn't forget
 C) needn't be forgotten D) can't forget
 E) don't have to be forgotten
- 36. Any problems they may have ----- among the family members who help each other.**
 A) were overcome B) had to be overcome
 C) would prefer to overcome D) must overcome
 E) will be able to be overcome :p
- 37. I'll be helping with the cows which ----- on my grandfather's farm when I stay there.**
 A) raised B) were raised
 C) are raised D) will raise
 E) have raised
- 38. My imagination ----- to play tricks on me when I was alone at home and heard a strange noise.**
 A) begins B) began
 C) is begun D) has begun
 E) was begun
- 39. There is the "extended" family which also ----- aunts, uncles, grandparents, cousins, nieces and nephews.**
 A) includes B) had included
 C) included D) is included
 E) was included
- 40. There were also suits that ----- already ----- that the customer could buy instead of ordering one.**
 A) are/made B) were/making
 C) will/be made D) had/made
 E) had/been made

10. Test Prepositions

1. My first real job was ----- my last year of high school when I was 17.
 A) on B) for
 C) at D) during
 E) over
2. I will be staying at my friend's house ----- two weeks.
 A) on B) at
 C) for D) since
 E) from
3. My brother moved to another city for work ----- 2003.
 A) in B) on
 C) at D) from
 E) within
4. We can study and work at the same time ----- the last year of high school.
 A) in B) on
 C) at D) since
 E) between
5. I'll play with my friends ----- doing my homework.
 A) in B) by
 C) within D) from
 E) after
6. My parents left me home alone ----- the first time.
 A) in B) on
 C) at D) for
 E) since
7. I've only worked at the cafe ----- three weeks now.
 A) in B) on
 C) for D) since
 E) from
8. I talked to my friend ----- a while.
 A) in B) on
 C) at D) for
 E) by
9. I will be working with kids here ----- August.
 A) in B) on
 C) at D) for
 E) over
10. I lived in New York ----- 5 years.
 A) in B) on
 C) at D) since
 E) for
11. The word 'family' brings words ----- my mind like love, support, help, kindness, fun, forgiving, and love!
 A) at B) to
 C) by D) up
 E) above
12. I will be working with kids ----- a private school.
 A) in B) on
 C) at D) between
 E) from
13. I talked to my friend ----- the phone.
 A) in B) on
 C) at D) into
 E) among
14. The workplace is about a mile walk ----- school to work.
 A) in B) at
 C) from D) to
 E) above
15. The place I got a job was ----- a men's tailor shop.
 A) onto B) on
 C) at D) inside
 E) into
16. Valerie and I live ----- a farm.
 A) in B) on
 C) at D) from
 E) between
17. I am going ----- my friend Valerie's house today.
 A) in B) at
 C) to D) inside
 E) up
18. We had quite a few children ----- my family.
 A) in B) on
 C) at D) up
 E) inside
19. I played football ----- the football field.
 A) in B) on
 C) at D) by
 E) from
20. I heard a tapping noise when I was ----- home.
 A) in B) on
 C) at D) from
 E) to

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



82. The Planets of Our Solar System

The planet on which we live is called the Earth. Our planet is **constantly** moving around the sun, and each year, the Earth travels all the way around the sun. But there are many other planets that also travel around the sun. Together with the sun, the planets, and **various** other bodies, the Earth is part of our "**solar system**." The planet that is closest to the sun is Mercury. Mercury is extremely hot, and it is much smaller than the Earth. The second planet from the sun is Venus. Venus is about the same size as the Earth. Venus is also very hot. The Earth is the third planet from the **sun**. The Earth is unusual among the planets because it has such a large **moon**. The Earth is bigger than the moon, but the moon is still quite large. It takes about one month for the moon to travel around the Earth. The fourth planet from the sun is Mars. Mars is **known for** its red colour. Mars is smaller and colder than the Earth. Mars has two very small moons. After the planet Mars, there are many **small bodies** called the asteroids. These **rocky** objects are much smaller than planets. The first four planets are all made of rock and metal. The **remaining planets**, however, are mostly made of **frozen** gases. The fifth planet is called Jupiter. Jupiter is the largest planet. It has many moons that travel around it, and it also has a large red spot. The sixth planet is called Saturn. Saturn is the second largest planet, and it is famous for the wide "rings" that **surround** it. These rings are made up of many smaller objects that are found in the same area. The seventh planet is called Uranus. The eighth planet is called Neptune. These planets are also gas giants, but they are smaller than Jupiter and Saturn. Both Uranus and Neptune are so far from the sun *that* scientists only **discovered** these planets during the past few hundred years by using telescopes. The other planets had all been **visible** to **curious** people for many thousands of years. The ninth planet is called Pluto. Pluto is very small, and it is much more rocky than the gas giants. Some scientists believe that Pluto is not really a planet at all. They suggest that Pluto is the largest of many asteroids that are found at the edge of the solar system. The solar system is a **vast** place. So far, people have not travelled **beyond** the moon. But perhaps someday, human astronauts will visit the other planets of our solar system!

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Level2 Verb List

1.	dye	boyamak
2.	mean	anlamına gelmek
3.	tell	anlatmak
4.	would like	istemek
5.	explain	açıklamak
6.	use	kullanmak
7.	last	sürmek; devam etmek; geçen; son
8.	say	söylemek
9.	look	görünmek (görünüş)
10.	leave	bırakmak; ayrılmak; terk etmek
11.	try to tell	anlatmaya çalışmak
12.	ask	sormak; rica etmek; istemek
13.	jump	zıplamak
14.	do	yapmak
15.	have to	zorunda olmak
16.	wait	beklemek
17.	change	değiştirmek; değişmek; değişim
18.	wonder	merak etmek
19.	judge by	ile yargılamak
20.	remember	hatırlamak
21.	see	görmek
22.	stay away from	uzak durmak; uzak kalmak
23.	play	oynamak
24.	pick	seçmek
25.	seem	gibi görünmek
26.	walk	yürümek
27.	smile	gülümsemek
28.	begin	başlamak
29.	talk	konuşmak
30.	disappear	gözden kaybolmak
31.	laugh	gülmek
32.	enjoy	hoşlanmak
33.	look at	bakmak
34.	know	bilmek
35.	learn	öğrenmek
36.	treat	davranmak; tedavi etmek
37.	give	vermek
38.	find	bulmak
39.	afford	parası yetmek; satın almaya gücü yetmek
40.	buy	satın almak
41.	cut the grass	çimleri kesmek
42.	wash the car	arabayı yıkamak
43.	take out the garbage	çöpleri çıkarmak; atmak
44.	weed the garden	bahçedeki yabancı otları yoldmak
45.	water the plants	bitkileri sulamak
46.	put	koymak
47.	help	yardım etmek
48.	don't mind doing	yapmayı kafasına takmamak
49.	cost	mal olmak; fiyatında olmak; fiyat
50.	show	göstermek
51.	care for	önemsemek; özen göstermek
52.	start	başlamak
53.	make resolution	karar almak

54.	resolve	karar vermek; kesin karar almak
55.	decide	karar vermek
56.	lose weight	kilo vermek
57.	give up smoking	sigarayı bırakmak
58.	lose their tempers	gözleri kararmak
59.	work harder	daha sıkı çalışmak
60.	stop	durdurmak; durmak; bırakmak
61.	keep	tutmak
62.	stick with	sadık kalmak; bir işi bırakmamak
63.	try to resist	direnmeye çalışmak
64.	intend to stop	bırakmaya niyet etmek
65.	get over	kurtulmak; üstesinden gelmek; iyileşmek
66.	imagine	hayal etmek
67.	fly like a bird	bir kuş gibi uçmak
68.	soar into the sky	gökyüzünde süzülme
69.	stand	ayakta durmak
70.	feel	hissetmek
71.	travel	yolculuk etmek
72.	bother	can sıkmak; rahatsız etmek
73.	get tired	yorulmak
74.	take a nap	şekerleme yapmak
75.	follow	takip etmek
76.	empty	boşaltmak; boşalmak; boş
77.	dip	sıvı içine batmak; dalmak; daldırmak
78.	dive	dalmak
79.	touch	dokunmak
80.	take an airplane ride	uçakla seyahat etmek; uçağa binmek
81.	pass through clouds	bulutların arasından geçmek
82.	use	kullanmak
83.	spread	yaymak; yayılmak
84.	have fun	eğlenmek
85.	wonder	merak etmek
86.	have something in common	ortak bir şeylerin olması
87.	share	paylaşmak
88.	listen to	dinlemek
89.	communicate	iletişime geçmek
90.	take the time	zaman ayırmak; zaman almak
91.	feel comfortable	rahat hissetmek
92.	meet	tanışmak
93.	choose	seçmek
94.	make friend	arkadaş edinmek
95.	have a difficult time	zorluk çekmek
96.	push	itmek
97.	watch	izlemek
98.	twirl	dönmek
99.	chase	kovalamak
100.	catch	yakalamak
101.	hold	tutmak
102.	sway	sallanmak (bir yandan öbür yana)
103.	swish	kuyruk sallamak; şaplatmak

104.	wave	el sallamak; dalgalanmak; dalga
105.	hit	vurmak
106.	roll	yuvarlanmak
107.	happen	olmak; meydana gelmek
108.	pay attention	dikkat vermek
109.	wish	dilemek; arzulamak
110.	save	biriktirmek (kurtarmak; kaydetmek)
111.	eat	yemek yemek
112.	grow up	büyümek; yetişmek
113.	think	düşünmek
114.	learn	öğrenmek
115.	make mistake	hata yapmak
116.	waste	harcamak
117.	follow the crowd	çoğunluğun görüşüne katılmak
118.	fail	başarısız olmak
119.	remember	hatırlamak
120.	take my temperature	ateşimi ölçmek
121.	check my blood pressure	kan basıncı; tansiyonu ölçmek
122.	make sure	emin olmak
123.	wheel	tekerlekli bir araçla gitmek
124.	perform my surgery	ameliyatımı gerçekleştirmek
125.	sleep	uyumak
126.	count backwards	geriye doğru saymak
127.	wake up	uyanmak; gözlerini açmak
128.	hurt	acımak; incinmek
129.	feel very good	çok iyi hissetmek
130.	recover	iyileşmek
131.	drink water	su içmek
132.	stand up	ayağa kalkmak
133.	crouch	çömelmek
134.	get ready	hazır olmak
135.	pounce	üstüne atılıp saldırmak
136.	move	hareket etmek
137.	hate	nefret etmek
138.	crawl	emeklemek; sürünmek
139.	reach	ulaşmak; erişmek
140.	taste	tadı olmak
141.	need	ihtiyacı olmak; ihtiyaç duymak
142.	wash	yıkamak
143.	finish	bitirmek
144.	throw	fırlatmak
145.	cup	fincan
146.	pretend	gibi davranmak
147.	step	adım atmak; basmak
148.	watch out	dikkatli olmak
149.	hang	asmak
150.	hide	saklamak
151.	cross	karşıya geçmek
152.	brush	fırçalamak
153.	fall	düşmek
154.	would rather	tercih etmek
155.	fit	sığmak; uymak
156.	cook	yemek pişirmek
157.	sneeze	hapşırarak
158.	quench my thirst	susuzluğumu gidermek

159.	relax	rahatlatmak
160.	make a wish	dilek tutmak
161.	smoke	sigara içmek
162.	quit smoking	sigarayı bırakmak
163.	crave	canı çekmek; istek duymak; arzu etmek
164.	allow	izin vermek
165.	smell	kokmak
166.	breath	nefes almak
167.	inhale	nefesi içine çekmek
168.	drift	sürüklenmek
169.	ban	yasaklamak
170.	choose	seçmek
171.	light up	yakmak; aydınlatmak
172.	restrict	sınırlamak
173.	suffer from	acı çekmek
174.	educate	eğitim görmek
175.	believe	inanmak
176.	sneak	sessizce sokulmak; sıvışmak
177.	appear	görünmek; ortaya çıkmak
178.	meet	tanışmak; buluşmak; toplanmak
179.	keep	devam etmek; tutmak; muhafaza etmek
180.	guess	tahmin etmek
181.	visit	ziyaret etmek; ziyaret
182.	bump	çarpmak; toslamak; çarpışmak
183.	pick it up	yerden onu almak; kaldırmak
184.	rub	ovalamak
185.	believe	inanmak
186.	pop out	dışarı çıkmak; fırlamak
187.	call	çağırmak; adlandırmak
188.	grant	bağışlamak
189.	waste	boşa harcamak; israf etmek; atık
190.	eat well	iyi beslenmek; yemek
191.	stay healthy	sağlıklı kalmak
192.	achieve	başarmak
193.	do my fair share	üzerine düşeni yapmak
194.	fulfill	gerçekleştirmek; yapmak
195.	cross	geçmek
196.	get upset	üzülmek; rahatsız etmek
197.	take up a lot of space	çok fazla yer kaplamak
198.	receive	almak; teslim almak
199.	pass down	aktarmak; geçirmek
200.	call for help	yardım çağırarak
201.	get in touch with	irtibat halinde olmak; iletişime geçmek
202.	save	kurtarmak; biriktirmek; kaydetmek
203.	get hold of	bağlantı kurmak; iletişime geçmek
204.	prevent	önlemek
205.	arrive	varmak; ulaşmak
206.	to handle	üstesinden gelmek; ele almak
207.	go through	yaşamak; başından geçmek; göz atmak
208.	teach	öğretmek
209.	remain calm	sakin kalmak
210.	hope	umut etmek

211.	prepare	hazırlamak
212.	let	izin vermek
213.	keep fit	zinde tutmak
214.	climb up	tırmanmak
215.	reach	ulaşmak
216.	spend time	zaman harcamak
217.	live	yaşamak
218.	point out	göstermek; işaret etmek; belirtmek
219.	end up with	kendini bir durumda bulmak
220.	wash	yıkamak
221.	bake	fırında pişirmek
222.	fancy	hoş; hoşlanmak
223.	look like	benzemek; gibi görünmek
224.	be used to	alışkın olmak
225.	shoulder	omuz
226.	count	saymak
227.	get mixed up	kafası karışmak
228.	involve	gerektirmek; içermek; kapsamak
229.	collect	toplamak
230.	tie	bağlamak
231.	rescue	kurtarmak
232.	cape	pelerin
233.	explain	açıklamak
234.	exist	var olmak
235.	create	yaratmak
236.	make them up	onları uydurmak; kafadan uydurmak
237.	draw	çizmek
238.	make noise	gürültü yapmak
239.	marry	evlenmek
240.	recognize	tanımak; farkına varmak
241.	wave	el sallamak; dalga
242.	worry	endişe etmek; üzülme
243.	threaten	tehdit etmek
244.	smile	gülümsemek
245.	choke	boğulmak; nefes alamamak
246.	cough	öksürmek
247.	relax	rahatlamak
248.	float	suyun üstünde kalmak
249.	sink	batmak; batırmak; lavabo
250.	teach	öğretmek
251.	decide	karar vermek
252.	overcome	üstesinden gelmek
253.	face your fears	korkularıyla yüzleşmek
254.	deal with	uğraşmak; ele almak; üstesinden gelmek
255.	change	değiştirmek; değişiklik
256.	send	göndermek
257.	letter of congratulations	tebrik mektubu
258.	blow out	üfleyerek söndürmek
259.	think up	bulmak; tasarlamak
260.	get along with	iyi anlaşmak
261.	feel sad	üzgün hissetmek
262.	die	ölmek
263.	lose	kaybetmek
264.	feel like	gibi hissetmek; canı istemek
265.	clean	temizlemek
266.	dust	tozunu almak

267.	vacuum	elektrik süpürgesiyle süpürmek
268.	pull	çekmek
269.	push	itmek
270.	sort through	düzenlemek; ayıklamak
271.	own	sahip olmak; kendi
272.	take better care of	daha iyi bakmak; ilgilenmek
273.	try on	takı ya da elbise denemek
274.	complain	şikayet etmek
275.	chatter	çatırdamak; titremek
276.	turn numb	uyuşmak; hissizleşmek;
277.	gets cold	soğumak
278.	warm up	ısınmak
279.	freeze	donmak
280.	don't mind	dert etmemek; umursamamak
281.	combine	birleşmek; birleştirmek; birleşim
282.	run	koşmak
283.	come in last	sonuncu olmak
284.	lose the race	yarışı kaybetmek
285.	affect	etkilemek
286.	life	yaşam; hayat
287.	assume	farz etmek; sanmak
288.	experience	tecrübe etmek; tecrübe; deneyim
289.	understand	anlamak
290.	perceive	algılamak; sezmek
291.	shape	şekillenmek; şekil
292.	take place	olmak; gerçekleşmek
293.	go through	başından geçmek; yaşamak; hızlıca gözden geçirmek
294.	go back	geriye gitmek
295.	waste	boşa harcamak; artık
296.	get out	dışarı çıkmak
297.	realize	fark etmek
298.	pick up after me	arkamı toplamak
299.	pay more attention	daha çok dikkat etmek
300.	fool around	boş boş dolaşmak
301.	play an instrument	bir enstrüman çalmak
302.	appreciate	taktir etmek; onaylamak
303.	offend	kırmak; incitmek
304.	tell racist jokes	ırkçı şakalar yapmak
305.	feel like	gibi hissetmek; canı istemek
306.	fall down	düşmek
307.	hurt	incitmek; kırmak
308.	yet	ama;lakin; henüz
309.	hide	saklamak; gizlemek
310.	differ from culture to culture	kültürden culture farklılık göstermek
311.	make fun of	dalga geçmek
312.	sell	satmak
313.	don't care	umursamamak
314.	ruin	mahvetmek; yıkmak
315.	become addicted	bağımlı olmak
316.	steal	çalmak
317.	divorce	boşanma; boşanmak
318.	work out	yolunda gitmek; çözmek; idman yapmak

319.	stay together	birlikte kalmak
320.	cause	neden olmak
321.	prevent	önlemek
322.	decorate	dekore etmek; tasarlamak
323.	describe	tanımlamak
324.	hear	duymak; işitmek
325.	shout	bağırarak
326.	paint	resim yapmak; boyamak
327.	mind	akıl; beyin
328.	point to	göstermek; işaret etmek
329.	warn	uyarmak
330.	evacuate	boşaltmak; tahliye etmek
331.	take extra precautions	ekstra önlemler almak
332.	predict	tahmin etmek
333.	cancel a picnic	piknik ertelemek
334.	keep an eye on	göz kulak olmak; gözü üzerinde olmak
335.	cough	öksürmek
336.	sniffle	burnunu çekmek
337.	sneeze	hapşırarak
338.	blow their nose	burnunu temizlemek; sümürmek
339.	water	sulamak; su
340.	catch a cold	soğuk almak
341.	consider	düşünmek
342.	avoid	kaçınmak; sakınmak
343.	circulate	dolaşmak
344.	breathe in	nefes almak; nefesi içine çekmek
345.	touch	dokunmak
346.	fight	savaşmak; mücadele etmek
347.	rest	dinlenmek; istirahat etmek
348.	push buttons	tuşa basmak
349.	order	sipariş vermek; emir; sıra; düzen
350.	pop out	fırlamak; çıkmak
351.	give a speech	konuşma yapmak
352.	raise money	para toplamak; biriktirmek
353.	beat	atmak; vurmak; dövmek; yenmek
354.	remind	hatırlatmak
355.	practice	pratik yapmak; uygulama
356.	focus on	konsantre olmak; odaklanmak
357.	become used to	alışmak
358.	ignore	umursamamak; görmezden gelmek
359.	do the best	elinden gelenin en iyisini yapmak
360.	appear	gözükmek; ortaya çıkmak
361.	be used to	alışkın olmak
362.	get used to	alışmak
363.	adjust	adapte olmak; alışmak
364.	insult	hakaret etmek
365.	have trouble with	sorun yaşamak
366.	get over his culture shock	kültür şokundan kurtulmak
367.	miss	kaçırmak; özlemek
368.	sore	ağrı; ağrılamak; ağrılı
369.	visit	ziyaret etmek; ziyaret
370.	end up in	kendini bir durumda bulmak

371.	examine	incelemek; muayene etmek
372.	handle	ele almak; çözmek
373.	invite	davet etmek
374.	work out	yolunda gitmek; idman yapmak; çözmek
375.	relieve	rahatlatmak; dindirmek
376.	hug	sarılmak; kucaklamak
377.	promise	söz vermek
378.	form	şekil; oluşturmak; oluşmak
379.	turn into	dönüşmek
380.	find out	bulmak; ortaya çıkarmak
381.	grow old	yaşlanmak
382.	fall in love	aşık olmak
383.	rise	yükselmek
384.	vanish	ortadan kaybolmak
385.	invent	icat etmek
386.	create	yaratmak; üretmek
387.	compose	bestelemek
388.	paint	resim yapmak; boyamak
389.	marvel at	hayret etmek
390.	recreate	yeniden üretmek
391.	entertain	eğlendirmek
392.	create works of art	sanat eserleri üretmek
393.	judge	yargılamak; yargıç
394.	cook	pişirmek; aşçı
395.	manage	yönetmek
396.	be involved in	dahil olmak; katılmak; bulaşmak
397.	made an appointment	randevu almak
398.	drop	damla; düşmek
399.	pass	geçmek
400.	fail	başarısız olmak
401.	trip	yolculuk yapmak; kısa yolculuk
402.	bump into	çarpmak; karşılaşmak
403.	spill	döktürmek; taşmak; taşırmak
404.	knock over	devirmek
405.	rip	sökmek; sökülme; yırtılmak
406.	slow down	yavaşlamak
407.	grow up	yetişmek; büyümek
408.	peek	göz atmak; bakmak; dikizlemek
409.	expect	ummak; beklemek
410.	sway	sallanmak
411.	play tricks	oyun yapmak; hile yapmak
412.	ignore	umursamamak; görmezden gelmek
413.	frighten	korkutmak; ürkütmek
414.	define	tanımlamak
415.	include	dahil olmak; içermek
416.	support	destek; desteklemek
417.	overcome	üstesinden gelmek
418.	measure	ölçmek
419.	sew	dikmek
420.	cost	fiyat; mal olmak
421.	earn	para kazanmak
422.	pack	paketlemek; paket
423.	feed	beslemek
424.	hear	duymak; işitmek
425.	yell	bağırarak

426.	get chills	ürpermek
427.	turn	dönmek
428.	grind grain	tahıl öğütmek; ezmek
429.	lessen	azalmak; azaltmak
430.	notice	fark etmek
431.	fly a kite	uçurtma uçurmak
432.	guess	tahmin etmek; sanmak
433.	collect	toplamak
434.	draw	çizmek
435.	come true	gerçekleşme
436.	flow	akmak
437.	climb	tırmanmak
438.	lead	yönlendirmek; yöneltmek
439.	lead to	neden olmak
440.	maintain	bakım yapmak; sürdürmek, iddia etmek
441.	remove	kaldırıp atmak; kurtulmak
442.	melt	erimek
443.	grow	büyümek
444.	yawn	esnemek
445.	shake	sallamak; titremek; titretmek
446.	raise	kaldırmak; yükseltmek; biriktirmek; yetiştirmek
447.	mumble	mırıldanmak
448.	tickle	gıdıklamak
449.	squint	gözlerini kısarak bakmak
450.	comb	saçını taramak
451.	hang	asmak
452.	pray	dua etmek; namaz kılmak
453.	offer	sunmak; teklif etmek
454.	struggle	çalışmak; çabalamak
455.	roar	kükremek; gürlemek
456.	amaze	şaşırtmak
457.	lull	ninni söylemek; uyutmak
458.	become real	gerçekleşmek; gerçek olmak
459.	bear	ayı; taşımak; tahammül etmek
460.	roam	gezinmek; dolaşmak
461.	swing	sallanmak; sallamak
462.	pound	yumruklamak; yumruk
463.	lean	yaslanmak; dayanmak; eğilmek
464.	spit	tükürmek; tükürük
465.	whine	dert yanmak; sızlanmak; dertleşmek
466.	return	geri dönmek
467.	grumble	homurdanmak; mızırdanmak
468.	giggle	kıkırdamak
469.	shiver	titremek; titreme; ürperti
470.	become involved in	katılmak; yer almak; bir işe karışmak
471.	can't help but	kendini alamamak
472.	clap	alkışlamak
473.	notice	fark etmek; ilan
474.	strive for	başarmak; gayret etmek; hayatta kalmak
475.	come true	gerçekleşmek
476.	train	eğitmek; tren
477.	squeeze	sıkmak
478.	pick up	yerden almak; kaldırmak; seçmek
479.	cool off	serinletmek; serinlemek
480.	lie down	uzanmak

481.	wade	suda yürümek; çamurda yürümek
482.	add	eklemek; toplamak
483.	twinkle	parıldamak; pırıltı
484.	say	söylemek
485.	sparkle	parıldamak; pırıltı; kıvılcım
486.	brighten	parlatmak
487.	pick up the phone	telefonu kaldırmak
488.	pick someone up	birini arabayla bir yerden almak
489.	have the sensation of butterflies in my stomach	içi pır pır atmak; çok heyecanlı olmak
490.	greet	selamlamak
491.	ask for	istemek
492.	pay for	ödemek
493.	sign up	kayıt olmak
494.	stand in line	sırada beklemek
495.	ramble	abuk subuk konuşmak
496.	replace	değiştirmek; yerine koymak
497.	believe	inanmak
498.	reduce	azaltmak; azalmak
499.	throw	atmak; fırlatmak
500.	invent	icat etmek; uydurmak
501.	light up	yakmak; aydınlatmak
502.	grow older	büyümek; yaşlanmak
503.	improve	gelişmek; geliştirmek; iyileştirmek
504.	awaken	uyandırmak
505.	giggle	kıkırdamak; gülmek
506.	gather	toplamak; toplanmak
507.	disappear	gözden kaybolmak; yok olmak
508.	tickle	gıdıklamak
509.	turn red	kızarmak
510.	can't help but laugh	gülmekten kendini alamamak
511.	get mad	öfkelenmek; sinirlenmek
512.	make up for	telafi etmek
513.	intend	niyet etmek
514.	cherish	değerini bilmek; beslemek
515.	turn off the lights	ışıkları kapatmak
516.	take turns	sıraya geçmek; sıra ile yapmak
517.	say prayers	dua etmek
518.	raise a child	çocuk yetiştirmek
519.	depend on	bağlı olmak; bağımlı olmak; dayanmak
520.	reach an answer	bir cevaba ulaşmak
521.	draw	çizmek
522.	apply	uygulamak; başvurmak
523.	pick her up	onu bir yerden araba ile almak
524.	turn into	dönüşmek
525.	kneel down	diz çökmek
526.	bite	ısırmak
527.	burn	yanmak; yakmak
528.	lay	sermek; masayı kurmak; yumurtlamak
529.	pick them up	onları arabayla bir yerden almak
530.	cheer her up	onu neşelendirmek

531.	discover	keşfetmek; bulmak
532.	speed up	hızlandırmak; hızlanma
533.	slow down	yavaşlamak; yavaşlatmak
534.	gain	elde etmek; kazanmak
535.	obtain	elde etmek; kazanman; almak
536.	supervise	denetlemek; gözetlemek
537.	show respect	saygı göstermek
538.	obey	itaat etmek
539.	allow	izin vermek olanak sağlamak
540.	slide	kaymak; kaydırmak
541.	develop	gelişmek; geliştirmek
542.	gather	toplamak; toplanmak
543.	celebrate	kutlamak
544.	occur	ortaya çıkmak; meydana gelmek
545.	recognize	tanımak; bilmek
546.	recall	hatırlamak
547.	exchange	değiş tokuş etmek
548.	deliver	dağıtmak; teslim etmek
549.	reflect upon	derinlemesine düşünmek
550.	survive	hayatta kalmak; yaşamak
551.	harvest	hasat; hasat etmek
552.	remain friends	arkadaş kalmak
553.	do a favour	iyilik yapmak
554.	involve	gerektirmek; kapsamak; içermek
555.	repair	tamir; tamir etmek
556.	exist	var olmak
557.	arise	ortaya çıkmak
558.	evolve	evrim geçirmek; gelişmek
559.	contain	içermek; kapsama
560.	include	içermek; kapsamak
561.	express	ifade etmek
562.	describe	tanımlamak; açıklamak

563.	gain information	bilgi elde etmek; bilgi edinmek
564.	invest	yatırım yapmak
565.	keep informed	bilgili kalmak
566.	mow lawn	çimleri kesme
567.	wait in line	sırada beklemek
568.	select	seçmek
569.	reserve a table	masa rezerve etmek; ayırmak
570.	specialize in	uzmanlaşmak
571.	provide	sağlamak; temin etmek
572.	devote to	kendini adanmak
573.	particular	özel; belirli
574.	regulate	düzenlemek; ayarlamak
575.	behave	davranmak
576.	obey laws	kanunlara uymak
577.	follow the rules	kurallara uymak
578.	yield	yol vermek; ürün
579.	avoid	sakınmak; kaçınmak
580.	interfere with	müdahale etmek; sakınmak
581.	irritate	sinir bozmak; irite etmek; rahatsız etmek
582.	donate blood	kan bağışında bulunmak; kan bağışlamak
583.	identify	tanımlamak
584.	react	tepki göstermek
585.	extend	genişletmek; uzatmak;
586.	give injections	enjekte etmek; iğne yapmak
587.	maintain	sürdürmek; devam ettirmek; bakım yapmak
588.	get away from	kaçmak; uzaklaşmak
589.	become very common	çok yaygınlaşmak
590.	require	gerektirmek
591.	cruise	yol almak; deniz yolculuğu yapmak

Bağlaçlar Cevap Anahtarı

0. Test	1. Test	2. Test	3. Test	4. Test	5. Test	6. Test	7. Test	8. Test	9. Test	10. Test
1.B	1.B	1.C	1.E	1.A	1.A	1.B	1.E	1.E	1.C	1.A
2.B	2.D	2.E	2.B	2.A	2.E	2.C	2.B	2.A	2.B	2.C
3.D	3.C	3.E	3.A	3.D	3.C	3.A	3.C	3.B	3.D	3.D
4.C	4.A	4.B	4.C	4.B	4.A	4.C	4.E	4.C	4.E	4.E
5.D	5.C	5.D	5.D	5.A	5.B	5.B	5.D	5.D	5.C	5.B
6.E	6.A	6.C	6.A	6.D	6.E	6.A	6.A	6.B	6.A	6.D
7.C	7.C	7.D	7.E	7.B	7.C	7.C	7.B	7.A	7.D	7.C
8.B	8.A	8.C	8.B	8.C	8.A	8.A	8.C	8.E	8.B	8.B
9.D	9.D	9.C	9.A	9.A	9.D	9.B	9.A	9.D	9.E	9.A
10.B	10.B	10.B	10.B	10.E	10.A	10.E	10.E	10.C	10.B	10.C
11.E	11.C	11.E	11.C	11.C	11.E	11.D	11.D	11.B	11.A	11.E
12.E	12.D	12.A	12.E	12.B	12.D	12.A	12.B	12.A	12.C	12.D
13.B	13.E	13.D	13.D	13.D	13.B	13.C	13.C	13.C	13.D	13.A
14.C	14.A	14.E	14.B	14.A	14.C	14.B	14.C	14.D	14.E	14.B
15.A	15.A	15.B	15.D	15.E	15.E	15.E	15.E	15.E	15.E	15.D
16.B	16.B	16.C	16.C	16.C	16.D	16.B	16.D	16.B	16.C	16.E
17.B	17.D	17.A	17.A	17.B	17.A	17.D	17.B	17.A	17.B	17.B
18.C	18.C	18.B	18.B	18.A	18.B	18.A	18.D	18.D	18.D	18.D
19.D	19.D	19.E	19.E	19.D	19.C	19.C	19.C	19.E	19.A	19.A
20.D	20.E	20.C	20.B	20.A	20.B	20.E	20.A	20.C	20.B	20.E
21.C	21.A	21.D	21.A	21.C	21.D	21.B	21.E	21.B	21.C	21.D
22.A	22.D	22.A	22.D	22.D	22.A	22.A	22.B	22.E	22.E	22.A
23.C	23.C	23.E	23.C	23.B	23.E	23.B	23.E	23.A	23.A	23.C
24.B	24.D	24.C	24.B	24.E	24.C	24.D	24.D	24.D	24.D	24.B
25.D	25.B	25.D	25.C	25.A	25.B	25.C	25.C	25.C	25.B	25.D
26.E	26.E	26.C	26.D	26.D	26.C	26.E	26.A	26.B	26.E	26.C
27.C	27.C	27.D	27.B	27.C	27.A	27.A	27.B	27.A	27.C	27.E
28.D	28.A	28.A	28.C	28.B	28.B	28.B	28.D	28.A	28.A	28.B
29.A	29.D	29.B	29.A	29.E	29.D	29.D	29.C	29.B	29.B	29.D
30.D	30.C	30.C	30.B	30.B	30.E	30.B	30.E	30.C	30.D	30.A
31.B	31.C	31.C	31.A	31.D	31.C	31.C	31.B	31.E	31.C	31.E
32.C	32.E	32.E	32.E	32.E	32.A	32.E	32.A	32.B	32.E	32.D
33.E	33.A	33.A	33.C	33.B	33.D	33.A	33.D	33.D	33.A	33.D
34.D	34.D	34.A	34.B	34.A	34.E	34.C	34.C	34.D	34.C	34.A
35.A	35.B	35.C	35.D	35.B	35.A	35.D	35.B	35.A	35.B	35.C
36.E	36.A	36.E	36.B	36.D	36.C	36.B	36.E	36.E	36.A	36.D
37.C	37.C	37.A	37.A	37.A	37.B	37.A	37.C	37.B	37.D	37.E
38.B	38.E	38.D	38.C	38.D	38.E	38.E	38.B	38.D	38.E	38.B
39.C	39.A	39.C	39.E	39.A	39.C	39.D	39.A	39.A	39.C	39.C
40.D	40.C	40.B	40.C	40.C	40.E	40.C	40.B	40.C	40.C	40.A

RC Cevap Anahtarı

1. Test	2. Test	3. Test	4. Test	5. Test	6. Test	7. Test	8. Test	9. Test	10. Test
1.A	1.C	1.B	1.E	1.B	1.C	1.C	1.B	1.C	1.A
2.C	2.D	2.E	2.D	2.A	2.A	2.B	2.C	2.E	2.B
3.D	3.C	3.A	3.B	3.D	3.D	3.D	3.A	3.A	3.E
4.C	4.C	4.C	4.C	4.A	4.C	4.A	4.B	4.B	4.E
5.C	5.B	5.D	5.A	5.C	5.D	5.E	5.A	5.D	5.D
6.E	6.B	6.E	6.B	6.C	6.E	6.A	6.D	6.A	6.B
7.D	7.A	7.B	7.E	7.E	7.B	7.C	7.A	7.B	7.E
8.C	8.D	8.C	8.A	8.C	8.C	8.B	8.A	8.A	8.E
9.B	9.D	9.E	9.B	9.D	9.A	9.B	9.B	9.D	9.A
10.A	10.E	10.D	10.C	10.D	10.D	10.D	10.D	10.A	10.B
11.B	11.A	11.B	11.E	11.E	11.A	11.A	11.A	11.C	11.D
12.D	12.C	12.D	12.E	12.A	12.C	12.C	12.D	12.E	12.D
13.E	13.E	13.E	13.A	13.A	13.D	13.B	13.B	13.D	13.C
14.A	14.B	14.B	14.B	14.D	14.C	14.D	14.E	14.E	14.B
15.C	15.B	15.A	15.B	15.C	15.B	15.D	15.B	15.D	15.E
16.C	16.D	16.E	16.D	16.C	16.A	16.E	16.C	16.A	16.A
17.D	17.C	17.C	17.B	17.C	17.C	17.D	17.B	17.B	17.B
18.C	18.C	18.B	18.B	18.E	18.A	18.C	18.D	18.C	18.A
19.C	19.A	19.E	19.A	19.E	19.D	19.C	19.A	19.E	19.C
20.E	20.B	20.B	20.C	20.D	20.A	20.B	20.C	20.D	20.A
21.B	21.A	21.C	21.A	21.A	21.E	21.B	21.C	21.D	21.D
22.E	22.C	22.E	22.C	22.E	22.C	22.A	22.D	22.B	22.E
23.B	23.C	23.C	23.B	23.A	23.D	23.C	23.C	23.A	23.B
24.C	24.E	24.D	24.E	24.A	24.A	24.D	24.A	24.C	24.E
25.A	25.B	25.E	25.C	25.D	25.E	25.E	25.A	25.D	25.C
26.D	26.E	26.D	26.A	26.C	26.B	26.D	26.A	26.E	26.D
27.C	27.D	27.A	27.D	27.D	27.B	27.C	27.A	27.D	27.A
28.B	28.A	28.D	28.C	28.A	28.B	28.A	28.E	28.B	28.A
29.A	29.B	29.A	29.D	29.C	29.C	29.B	29.C	29.C	29.C
30.E	30.E	30.C	30.B	30.C	30.D	30.E	30.D	30.A	30.B
31.C	31.B	31.C	31.D	31.C	31.A	31.E	31.C	31.B	31.A
32.D	32.A	32.E	32.C	32.B	32.C	32.D	32.A	32.A	32.B
33.B	33.D	33.C	33.D	33.C	33.B	33.D	33.E	33.D	33.E
34.E	34.D	34.B	34.B	34.A	34.E	34.B	34.C	34.C	34.D
35.B	35.A	35.C	35.E	35.D	35.A	35.D	35.B	35.B	35.B
36.B	36.A	36.D	36.A	36.B	36.B	36.D	36.B	36.E	36.D
37.A	37.B	37.B	37.A	37.D	37.E	37.B	37.D	37.A	37.C
38.D	38.A	38.B	38.B	38.C	38.C	38.A	38.B	38.B	38.B
39.D	39.B	39.A	39.C	39.A	39.B	39.C	39.C	39.C	39.A
40.D	40.B	40.B	40.C	40.C	40.A	40.A	40.A	40.D	40.E

Zamanlar Cevap Anahtarı

1. Test	2. Test	3. Test	4. Test	5. Test	6. Test	7. Test	8. Test	9. Test	10. Test
1.C	1.B	1.A	1.C	1.E	1.A	1.A	1.B	1.C	1.A
2.A	2.C	2.B	2.A	2.A	2.B	2.B	2.A	2.A	2.C
3.C	3.A	3.B	3.B	3.C	3.B	3.A	3.C	3.B	3.A
4.A	4.A	4.C	4.B	4.A	4.D	4.D	4.C	4.D	4.B
5.A	5.A	5.D	5.B	5.B	5.C	5.A	5.A	5.D	5.A
6.B	6.B	6.B	6.A	6.C	6.A	6.B	6.D	6.C	6.C
7.C	7.C	7.A	7.B	7.D	7.C	7.C	7.A	7.E	7.A
8.D	8.A	8.A	8.C	8.E	8.A	8.A	8.D	8.E	8.B
9.A	9.D	9.B	9.A	9.A	9.C	9.B	9.A	9.E	9.C
10.B	10.A	10.A	10.B	10.D	10.A	10.B	10.B	10.C	10.A
11.B	11.B	11.B	11.D	11.D	11.B	11.D	11.C	11.A	11.B
12.B	12.A	12.C	12.C	12.A	12.C	12.D	12.A	12.D	12.A
13.A	13.C	13.C	13.A	13.C	13.D	13.C	13.B	13.A	13.A
14.B	14.C	14.B	14.C	14.B	14.A	14.A	14.B	14.D	14.B
15.C	15.D	15.C	15.D	15.C	15.B	15.B	15.A	15.D	15.C
16.B	16.D	16.A	16.B	16.B	16.C	16.C	16.A	16.C	16.A
17.E	17.A	17.B	17.A	17.D	17.B	17.B	17.B	17.A	17.C
18.A	18.B	18.D	18.B	18.A	18.A	18.B	18.C	18.D	18.A
19.A	19.A	19.A	19.E	19.B	19.C	19.C	19.B	19.C	19.A
20.A	20.D	20.C	20.C	20.C	20.A	20.D	20.A	20.B	20.C
21.B	21.C	21.A	21.A	21.A	21.B	21.A	21.D	21.E	21.B
22.E	22.B	22.C	22.B	22.B	22.C	22.B	22.A	22.A	22.E
23.B	23.C	23.C	23.A	23.E	23.A	23.A	23.A	23.C	23.A
24.D	24.B	24.B	24.B	24.B	24.A	24.C	24.A	24.D	24.C
25.A	25.A	25.A	25.D	25.D	25.B	25.B	25.B	25.B	25.A
26.B	26.C	26.B	26.B	26.C	26.C	26.D	26.C	26.C	26.D
27.B	27.D	27.D	27.C	27.B	27.A	27.A	27.A	27.C	27.A
28.D	28.D	28.A	28.B	28.E	28.D	28.C	28.D	28.A	28.B
29.D	29.A	29.B	29.A	29.B	29.B	29.B	29.B	29.B	29.C
30.A	30.C	30.E	30.B	30.C	30.A	30.A	30.D	30.D	30.A
31.C	31.B	31.B	31.C	31.B	31.A	31.B	31.B	31.B	31.A
32.D	32.A	32.A	32.C	32.A	32.A	32.D	32.C	32.D	32.C
33.B	33.A	33.C	33.B	33.B	33.B	33.A	33.C	33.C	33.A
34.B	34.C	34.B	34.C	34.D	34.A	34.B	34.A	34.A	34.A
35.C	35.B	35.A	35.A	35.A	35.E	35.B	35.D	35.C	35.B
36.A	36.C	36.C	36.B	36.A	36.B	36.A	36.C	36.C	36.B
37.A	37.A	37.A	37.C	37.E	37.B	37.C	37.A	37.A	37.A
38.C	38.B	38.B	38.A	38.C	38.C	38.D	38.A	38.B	38.C
39.C	39.C	39.C	39.B	39.A	39.D	39.A	39.A	39.E	39.A
40.B	40.A	40.B	40.A	40.B	40.B	40.A	40.D	40.C	40.A

Passive Cevap Anahtarı

1. Test	2. Test	3. Test	4. Test	5. Test	6. Test	7. Test	8. Test	9. Test	10. Test
1.C	1.C	1.D	1.A	1.C	1.D	1.E	1.B	1.E	1.A
2.B	2.B	2.A	2.A	2.A	2.C	2.D	2.B	2.D	2.A
3.E	3.B	3.D	3.A	3.D	3.B	3.E	3.A	3.E	3.D
4.A	4.E	4.B	4.A	4.E	4.D	4.B	4.E	4.A	4.E
5.A	5.A	5.B	5.C	5.B	5.D	5.D	5.B	5.A	5.C
6.C	6.E	6.C	6.B	6.B	6.E	6.C	6.C	6.C	6.D
7.B	7.C	7.C	7.E	7.E	7.E	7.A	7.C	7.A	7.E
8.A	8.A	8.B	8.A	8.C	8.D	8.C	8.D	8.E	8.B
9.B	9.A	9.D	9.B	9.A	9.A	9.E	9.B	9.D	9.E
10.B	10.E	10.A	10.C	10.D	10.C	10.C	10.C	10.E	10.C
11.D	11.A	11.B	11.B	11.E	11.B	11.D	11.A	11.B	11.C
12.A	12.A	12.C	12.E	12.E	12.A	12.E	12.D	12.A	12.B
13.C	13.D	13.C	13.B	13.D	13.C	13.B	13.B	13.E	13.A
14.A	14.C	14.A	14.C	14.A	14.A	14.C	14.B	14.D	14.A
15.C	15.A	15.A	15.D	15.D	15.D	15.A	15.D	15.C	15.C
16.E	16.B	16.B	16.A	16.C	16.D	16.E	16.B	16.A	16.C
17.B	17.D	17.C	17.C	17.C	17.A	17.B	17.D	17.E	17.B
18.C	18.E	18.D	18.E	18.A	18.B	18.A	18.E	18.B	18.E
19.A	19.E	19.D	19.A	19.A	19.D	19.B	19.C	19.A	19.B
20.C	20.A	20.D	20.C	20.E	20.C	20.D	20.D	20.C	20.E
21.E	21.D	21.A	21.C	21.B	21.A	21.D	21.A	21.C	21.D
22.B	22.A	22.E	22.C	22.B	22.A	22.E	22.E	22.D	22.B
23.B	23.B	23.D	23.E	23.C	23.C	23.D	23.D	23.E	23.C
24.A	24.C	24.E	24.E	24.A	24.A	24.A	24.A	24.E	24.C
25.D	25.D	25.B	25.D	25.D	25.C	25.D	25.B	25.B	25.C
26.B	26.E	26.A	26.A	26.A	26.C	26.E	26.C	26.C	26.E
27.E	27.D	27.C	27.E	27.C	27.E	27.E	27.E	27.E	27.A
28.C	28.E	28.D	28.A	28.B	28.C	28.A	28.A	28.A	28.D
29.C	29.D	29.C	29.C	29.E	29.B	29.E	29.D	29.C	29.E
30.A	30.C	30.E	30.B	30.D	30.E	30.E	30.E	30.A	30.A
31.D	31.B	31.B	31.B	31.D	31.B	31.E	31.A	31.A	31.A
32.D	32.E	32.A	32.B	32.A	32.A	32.D	32.E	32.E	32.B
33.A	33.A	33.C	33.A	33.B	33.B	33.E	33.D	33.C	33.D
34.E	34.A	34.B	34.E	34.B	34.D	34.D	34.E	34.D	34.B
35.A	35.C	35.C	35.B	35.C	35.D	35.B	35.A	35.D	35.A
36.E	36.E	36.E	36.A	36.A	36.C	36.B	36.E	36.A	36.E
37.E	37.C	37.C	37.B	37.E	37.C	37.A	37.D	37.C	37.C
38.A	38.A	38.B	38.D	38.D	38.E	38.D	38.D	38.C	38.B
39.B	39.E	39.A	39.D	39.D	39.D	39.A	39.C	39.A	39.A
40.B	40.A	40.B	40.A	40.C	40.E	40.C	40.A	40.D	40.E

Prepositions Cevap Anahtarı

1. Test	2. Test	3. Test	4. Test	5. Test	6. Test	7. Test	8. Test	9. Test	10. Test
1.A	1.B	1.D	1.C	1.B	1.D	1.C	1.A	1.A	1.D
2.B	2.B	2.C	2.A	2.B	2.D	2.A	2.E	2.D	2.C
3.C	3.E	3.A	3.C	3.A	3.E	3.E	3.A	3.A	3.A
4.D	4.E	4.C	4.C	4.D	4.B	4.A	4.C	4.A	4.A
5.E	5.C	5.D	5.E	5.D	5.C	5.D	5.A	5.D	5.E
6.B	6.B	6.A	6.E	6.C	6.B	6.A	6.C	6.B	6.D
7.B	7.A	7.D	7.B	7.D	7.C	7.A	7.E	7.A	7.C
8.C	8.D	8.E	8.C	8.C	8.C	8.C	8.D	8.D	8.D
9.B	9.D	9.E	9.E	9.B	9.D	9.D	9.E	9.E	9.A
10.E	10.B	10.D	10.C	10.B	10.E	10.B	10.D	10.E	10.E
11.B	11.C	11.C	11.A	11.A	11.A	11.E	11.B	11.B	11.B
12.A	12.A	12.A	12.E	12.E	12.D	12.A	12.E	12.D	12.C
13.B	13.C	13.E	13.A	13.B	13.B	13.C	13.C	13.A	13.B
14.B	14.A	14.B	14.B	14.C	14.B	14.A	14.B	14.A	14.C
15.C	15.A	15.D	15.B	15.D	15.C	15.B	15.A	15.E	15.C
16.E	16.C	16.A	16.D	16.B	16.C	16.A	16.D	16.A	16.B
17.D	17.A	17.A	17.E	17.E	17.B	17.B	17.B	17.B	17.C
18.C	18.A	18.C	18.B	18.A	18.C	18.A	18.D	18.A	18.A
19.B	19.A	19.D	19.C	19.D	19.A	19.B	19.E	19.C	19.A
20.C	20.C	20.C	20.E	20.A	20.D	20.C	20.B	20.B	20.C